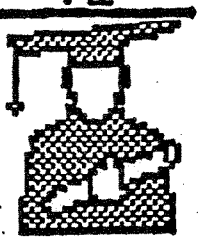
Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

THE SARTIN METHODOLOGY CLASSROOM SERIES

VI



WITH AUDIO TAPES

THE FINAL HANDICAPPING ANALYSIS

DECISION!

INSTRUCTORS

TOM BROHAMER, BOB PURDY, DICK SCHMIDT,
UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
HOWARD G. SARTIN, PHD



Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

DECISION

In previous classroom manuals we have provided a wealth of written documentation supporting and explaining the data presented. In this initial edition of DECISION we are taking a different tact. There is a minimum of text so that YOU can fill in the blanks from your own perspective, insights and experience with the Methodology.

Much of the text contained herein is from the old Blue Phase II and Yellow Phase III manuals. I left the original page numbers intact so that you can go back and reference them. The material pertaining to DECISION on these pages consists of instruction and analysis that I feel most of you failed to read or absorb.

You will see the etiology of our subsequent refinements of what we now call The BROHAMER MODEL, minus Tom's brilliant advances. Bias and other vital subjects are also discussed.

If you get the feeling that you are reading all of this for the first time you'll recognize the fact that you've been cheating yourself for as long as you've been floundering and not winning satisfactorily with the Methodology.

Those of you who DID read and digest it from the beginning can smile with certain smug satisfaction knowing that you got full value from your first $35, which was the original fee.

Whatever your current position we feel that DECISION will do a lot to affirm or re-affirm your ability to achieve that state of grace we call WINNING!

This manual has one unique feature. Each race shown was handicapped AT THE TIME by myself and/or Tom Brohamer and Dick Schmidt. Each decision was backed by a ticket purchased and, happlily, CASHED.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

Belmont Stakes Past Performances

Gone West *

B. c. 3, by Mr Prospector—Secrettame, by Secretariat
Br.—Read W B (Ky) 1987 3 4 3 1 $585,891
MAPLE E 126 Tr.—Stephens Woodford C 1986 4 1 1 1 $21,780
Own.—Hickory Tree Farm Lifetime 12 5 4 2 $526,781

24May87-8Bel 1⅛ :464 1:102 1:48 ft *1-2 126 7³ 5³ 21½ 2½ Maple E⁵ Peter Pan 86-16 LeoCastelli,GoneWest,SkwtkitWon 9
24May87—Grade II
9May87-8Bel 1 :462 1:102 1:362gd *1-3 126 2hd 1hd 12½ 1½ Maple E⁴ Withers 83-23 Gone West, High Brite, Mister S.M. 6
9May87—Grade II
18Apr87-8Aqu 1⅛ :47 1:113 1:49 m 3½ 126 32½ 32½ 12½ 2hd DvisRG⁷ Wood Mem 98-15 Gulch, Gone West, Skawkit Won 8
18Apr87—Grade I
4Apr87-8Aqu 1 :442 1:081 1:343sy 3¾e 114 1hd 12 14 11 Davis RG⁸ Gotham 93-21 Gone West, Skawkit Won, Gulch 9
4Apr87—Grade II
22Mar87-10GP 1⅛ :47 1:114 1:432ft 6¾ 114 54½ 31½ 33 32½ BrumfldDJ⁴ Fountin Yth 81-26 BetTwice,NoMoreFlowers,GoneWst 9
22Mar87—Grade II
8Mar87-10GP 7f :222 :453 1:23 ft 3-2 114 52½ 32½ 32½ 21 Maple E⁵ Hutcheson 88-25 WellSelectd,GoeWst,FstrThaSound 8
8Mar87—Grade III
15Feb87-4Hia 7f :223 :452 1:223ft *2-5 122 3½ 2½ 13 12½ Maple E⁴ Aw17000 98-19 Gone West, Proudest Duke, Krul 7
24Jan87-9Hia 6f :223 :453 1:102ft *2-5 116 3hd 12 16 16½ Brumfield D⁴ Aw15000 88-17 GoeWst,DoYouRdMi,BosDBoulogne 10
10Nov86-4Aqu 1 :454 1:104 1:363gd *6-5 117 2½ 11½ 11½ 21½ Maple E⁵ Aw25000 81-18 Talinum, GoneWest,PerditionsSon 9
10Nov86—Bore out
18Oct86-4Bel 1 :474 1:112 1:351ft 16 122 43 32 58 57 MapleE⁵ Champagne 82-17 PolishNvy,Demon'sBegone,BetTwic 7
18Oct86—Grade I
Jun 4 Bel 4f sy :511 b May 31 Bel 7f fr 1:25 b May 22 Bel 4f fr :481 b ● May 16 Bel 1 fr 1:37 b

Avies Copy

Blk. h. or br. c. 3, by Lord Avie—Display Copy, by Iron Ruler
Br.—Badgett Brown (Ky) 1987 10 3 2 1 $402,600
SOLOMONE M 126 Tr.—Kassen David C 1986 3 M 0 0 $1,510
Own.—Badgett T B Lifetime 13 3 2 1 $404,280

25May87-10GS 1⅛ :472 1:371 2:032ft 4¾ 126 13 12 14 1½ SolmaM 1 Jersey Dby 87-24 AviesCopy,ProudestDuke,TmpirHill 9
25May87—Grade II
16May87-9Pim 1⅛ :471 1:113 1:554ft 24 126 99½ 96½ 67 54½ SolmaM 1 Preakness 82-18 Alysheba,BetTwice,Cryptoclearance 9
16May87—Grade I; Very wide
2May87-9CD 1¼ :462 1:364 2:032ft 25f 126 107½ 42½ 32½ 33 SolmaM 1¹ Ky Derby 77-88 Alysheba, Bet Twice, Avies Copy 17
2May87—Grade I
23Apr87-7Kee 1⅛ :464 1:102 1:482ft 8¾ 121 42½ 32½ 56 59 BrumfldD 1 Blue Grass 86-13 ‡Alysheba, War, Leo Castelli 5
23Apr87—Grade I
4Apr87-10GP 1⅛ :472 1:114 1:493ft 108 118 14 11½ 2hd 42 CruquetJ 1 Fla Derby 82-23 Cryptoclerac,NoMorFlowers,Tlmsm 9
4Apr87—Grade I
19Mar87-9GP 1⅛ :48 1:13 1:452ft *3-2 122 31½ 2hd 32 24 Brumfield D 1 Aw16000 78-23 ProudestDuke,AvisCopy,FunnyTues 8
8Mar87-9GP 1⅛ :474 1:124 1:471ft *1 122 2½ 1½ 12½ 14½ Brumfield D 1 Aw15000 85-25 Avies Copy, Goa, Mc Forbes 8
28Feb87-11Hia 1⅛ :464 1:11 1:50 ft 52f 118 86½ 96½ 1010 1014½ Vasquez J⁷ Flamingo 71-19 Talinum,Cryptoclearance,LeoCstelli 14
28Feb87—Grade I
25Feb87-3Hia 1⅛ :481 1:122 1:501ft 3 121 2hd 2hd 26 27½ Vasquez J1 Aw17200 72-28 LeoCastelli,AviesCopy,TheRefTruth 8
11Jan87-3Hia 1⅛ :483 1:132 1:511ft *2½ 120 21½ 13 17 11½ Cruquet J⁸ Mdn 75-19 AviesCopy,TheRefTruth,ElClipper 10
Jun 3 Bel 3f gd 1:402 b May 23 GS 3f fr :352 b ● May 13 Pim 3f fr 1:00 b Apr 30 CD 3f ft :364 b

Alysheba

B. c. 3, by Alydar—Bel Sheba, by Lt Stevens
Br.—Madden Preston (Ky) 1987 5 2 1 1 $1,103,240
MCCARRON C J 126 Tr.—Van Berg Jack C 1986 7 1 4 1 $358,486
Own.—Schamberger Dorothy&Pamela Lifetime 12 3 5 2 $1,462,726

16May87-9Pim 1⅛ :471 1:113 1:554ft *2 126 56½ 43 2hd 1½ McCrrCJ 1 Preakness 88-18 Alysheba,BetTwice,Cryptoclearance 9
16May87—Grade I
2May87-9CD 1¼ :462 1:364 2:032ft 8½ 126 1312 31½ 21 1¾ McCrrCJ 1 Ky Derby 88-88 Alysheba, Bet Twice, Avies Copy 17
2May87—Grade I; Stumbled mid-str
23Apr87-7Kee 1⅛ :464 1:102 1:482ft *1-5 121 32 42½ 2hd 1hd † McCrrCJ 1 Blue Grass 95-13 ‡Alysheba, War, Leo Castelli 5
23Apr87—Grade I; Docked out; †Disqualified and placed third
22Mar87-8SA 1⅛ :462 1:104 1:43 gd 3½ 120 75½ 63½ 43 23 Day P 3 S Felipe H 85-23 ChartTheStrs,Alysheb,TemperteSil 8
22Mar87—Grade I; Lugged in str
8Mar87-8SA 1⅛ :464 1:112 1:43 ft *2-3 114 44½ 46 44 45 Day P 5 Aw30000 81-15 Barb's Relic, Blanco, Rakaposhi 9
14Dec86-8Hol 1 :444 1:093 1:361ft 6¾e 121 41½ 22½ 2½ 2nk Day P 12 Hol Fut'y 82-18 TemperteSil,Alysheb,MistrfulAdvoct 12
14Dec86—Grade I
1Nov86-1SA 1⅛ :454 1:102 1:434ft 33 122 1211 99½ 77½ 32½ ShmkrW 5 Br Cp Juv 78-13 Capote, Qualify, Alysheba 13
1Nov86—Grade I
18Oct86-7Kee 1⅛ :473 1:122 1:451ft 4½ 121 41½ 31½ 2hd 2½ BrumfldD 12 Brds Fut 75-18 Orono, Alysheba, Pledge Card 18
18Oct86—Grade II
27Sep86-5TP 1 :45 1:104 1:371gd *2½ 120 33 1½ 2hd 2½ BrfldD 5 In Memoriam 91-07 RainbowEast,Alysheba,DvidL.'sRib 11
14Sep86-5TP 1⅛ :481 1:131 1:462ft *1-3 119 1hd 1½ 13 16 Brumfield D 5 Mdn 78-22 Alysheba, Aerator, Major Domo 12
May 31 Bel 1 fr 1:44 b May 25 Bel 1 fr 1:433 b May 14 Pim 4f fr :503 b Apr 30 CD 4f ft :47 b

Bet Twice

B. c. 3, by Sportin' Life—Golden Dust, by Dusty Canyon
Br.—Farish W S III & Meadows E J (Ky) 1987 5 1 3 0 $283,402
PERRET C 126 Tr.—Croll Warren A Jr 1986 7 5 0 1 $888,555
Own.—Cisley Stable&J.Levy'sRanchoP Lifetime 12 6 3 1 $884,847

16May87-9Pim 1⅛ :471 1:113 1:554ft 5 126 32 31½ 1hd 2½ Perret C1 Preakness 87-18 Alysheba,BetTwice,Cryptoclearance 9
16May87—Grade I
2May87-9CD 1¼ :462 1:364 2:032ft 18 126 63 1hd 11 2½ PerretC14 Ky Derby 79-88 Alysheba, Bet Twice, Avies Copy 17
2May87—Grade I; Drifted late
4Apr87-10GP 1⅛ :472 1:114 1:494ft *2-3 122 48 42 51½ 54 Perret C7 Fla Derby 98-23 Cryptoclerac,NoMorFlowers,Tlmsm 9
4Apr87—Grade I; Blocked,lckd room
22Mar87-10GP 1⅛ :47 1:114 1:432ft *1 122 31½ 11½ 12½ 12½ Perret C5 Fountin Yth 84-24 BetTwice,NoMoreFlowers,GoneWst 9
22Mar87—Grade II
28Feb87-9Hia 6f :222 :451 1:101ft 3 122 72½ 53 64½ 2½ Perret C9 Key West 88-19 Mr.ZippityDoDh,BtTwic,YldPrespct 9
1Nov86-1SA 1⅛ :454 1:102 1:434ft 9¾ 122 97½ 86½ 53½ 44½ PerretC12 Br Cp Juv 77-13 Capote, Qualify, Alysheba 13
1Nov86—Grade I
18Oct86-8Bel 1 :474 1:112 1:351ft *2½ 122 32 42 32½ 31½ PerretC3 Champagne 87-17 PolishNvy,Demon'sBegone,BetTwic 7
18Oct86—Grade I; Bore in
4Oct86-9Lrl 1⅛ :461 1:121 1:45 ft *1-5 122 2¾ 2hd 12 11 Perret C1 Lrl Fut'y 83-19 Bet Twice, Pledge Card, Grand Rel 5
4Oct86—Grade I
15Sep86-6AP 1 :444 1:112 1:371ft *2¾ 122 63½ 52 1½ 15 Perret C3 Arl Was Fut 75-22 BtTwic,Conquistres,JzzingAround 11
15Sep86—Grade I
9Aug86-10Mth 6f :222 :454 1:101ft 3¾ 122 31½ 3nk 11 12½ AntleyCW1 Sapling 89-19 BetTwice,FstrThaSound,Hombuldr 5
24Aug86—Grade II
May 31 Bth 7f fr 1:26 b May 25 Bth 3f fr 1:02 b May 15 Pim 3f fr :37 b May 12 Pim 5f fr 1:01 b

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

Cryptoclearance * — Dk. b. or br. c. 3, by Pappisme—Naval Orange, by Hoist the Flag
PINCAY L JR — 126 — Br.—George G Farm Inc (Ky) — 1987 7 3 2 1 $548,350
Own.—Teiosowitz P — Tr.—Schulhofer Flint S — 1986 5 2 0 1 $32,400
Lifetime 12 5 2 2 $580,750

16May87-9Pim	1⅛	:471	1:113	1:554ft	2¼	126	87¼	52¼	31½	32	Santos JA9	Preakness	85-18 Alysheba,BetTwice,Cryptoclearance 9
16May87—Grade I													
2May87-8CD	1¼	:462	1:364	2:032ft	6¾	126	1516	74¾	43¼	43¾	Santos JA1	Ky Derby	77-09 Alysheba, Bet Twice, Avies Copy 17
2May87—Grade I; Lacked room													
4Apr87-10GP	1⅛	:472	1:114	1:493ft	2¾	122	611	72¾	3½	1hd	Santos JA9	Fla Derby	84-23 Cryptoclerac,NoMorFlowrs,Tiluum 9
4Apr87—Grade I; Bore in, driving													
28Feb87-11Hia	1⅛	:464	1:11	1:50 ft	*4-5	122	1012	74¾	1hd	2½	Santos JA9	Flamingo	88-19 Talinum,Cryptoclearance,LeoCstelli 14
28Feb87—Grade I; Rallied wide													
7Feb87-10Hia	1⅛	:473	1:114	1:484sy	*2	114	46½	43½	31½	11½	Santos JA7	Everglades	87-18 Cryptoclrac,Memsfurri,Pintom.R 11
7Feb87—Grade II; Alter course-clr													
18Jan87-10Hia	7f	:232	:46	1:224ft	*1	117	62¾	53½	42¾	2½	Martens G3	Bahamas	88-19 FstrThnSond,Cryptoclrac,Hmbldr 11
18Jan87-8Hia	6f	:212	:443	1:094ft	*3-2	119	46½	2hd	12	12½	MrtnsG3	BiscayneBay	91-16 Cryptoclearance,LilFppi,ToughCstia' 7
30Oct86-5Bel	1	:452	1:103	1:363ft	6¾	117	22	2hd	12½	14	Martens G3	Aw25000	82-15 Cryptoclerance,King'sGlley,GoaWst 8
22Sep86-5Bel	6f	:221	:46	1:111ft	5	117	42½	32	23½	33½	Martens G3	Aw24000	83-15 DmscnsDrm,King'sGlly,Cryptoclrac 8
15Sep86-6AP	1	:444	1:112	1:371ft	5¾	122	76	1054	109	916	MrtnsG11	Arl Was Fut	64-22 BtTwic,Conquistros,JzzngAround 11
15Sep86—Grade I													

Jun 3 Bel 4f gd :513 b — 9 May 29 Bel 6f ft 1:132 b — May 24 Bel 4f ft :483 b — May 12 Bel 5f ft :59 b

Leo Castelli — B. c. 3, by Sovereign Dancer—Suspicious Native, by Raise A Native
SANTOS J A — 126 — Br.—Carrion J S (Fla) — 1987 7 3 1 1 $252,513
Own.—Brant P M — Tr.—Jolley Leroy — 1986 1 M 1 0 $4,840
Lifetime 8 3 2 1 $257,353

24May87-8Bel	1⅛	:464	1:102	1:48 ft	8-5e	114	31	42	11½	1¾	Santos JA 1	Peter Pan	87-16 LeoCastelli,GoneWest,ShwklitWon 9
24May87—Grade II; Drifted out,drvng													
2May87-8CD	1¼	:462	1:364	2:032ft	5e	126	44	63½	54	74¾	Vasquez J 8	Ky Derby	75-09 Alysheba, Bet Twice, Avies Copy 17
2May87—Grade I													
23Apr87-7Kee	1⅛	:464	1:102	1:482ft	3¾	121	55¾	54	31½	3hd	Santos JA 1	Blue Grass	95-13 ‡Alysheba, War, Leo Castelli 5
23Apr87—Grade I; Bumped off stride; Placed second through disqualification													
22Mar87-10GP	1⅛	:47	1:114	1:432ft	3¾	112	710	53½	48	46¾	Cruguet M	Fountin Yth	75-24 BetTwice,NoMoreFlowers,GoneWst 9
22Mar87—Grade II													
28Feb87-11Hia	1⅛	:464	1:11	1:50 ft	3¾	118	79	63½	2nd	32½	Cruguet J10	Flamingo	78-19 Talinum,Cryptoclearance,LeoCstelli 14
28Feb87—Grade I													
2Feb87-3Hia	1⅛	:481	1:122	1:581ft	*1	115	513	1hd	16	17½	Cruguet J8	Aw17200	88-28 LeoCastelli,AviesCopy,TheRelTruth 8
17Jan87-7Hia	7f	:223	:453	1:234ft	*6-5	121	63½	63½	11½	17½	Cruguet J1	Mdn	94-18 Leo Castelli,NativeSunny,Tractate 11
27Jly86-6Bel	6f	:221	:454	1:121sy	3	118	76½	69	46½	22½	Santos J A2	Mdn	75-25 FlyingGranville,LeoCstelli,JonesOscr 9

Jun 2 Bel 6f ft 1:152 b — May 28 Bel 6f ft 1:131 b — May 14 Bel 6f ft 1:133 b — May 1 CD 3f ft :372 b

Gulch * — B. c. 3, by Mr Prospector—Jameela, by Raise a Native
DAY P — 126 — Br.—Brant P M (Ky) — 1987 7 3 0 1 $897,940
Own.—Brant P M — Tr.—Jolley Leroy — 1986 7 5 1 0 $437,510
Lifetime 14 8 1 1 $1,335,450

25May87-8Bel	1	:442	1:091	1:344ft	5¾	118	811	52½	1nk	1nk	Day P9	Metropita H	91-16 Gulch, King's Swan, Broad Brush 9
25May87—Grade I													
16May87-9Pim	1⅛	:471	1:113	1:554ft	3¾	126	69½	75¾	43¼	46½	CordrA Jr7	Preakness	82-18 Alysheba,BetTwice,Cryptoclearance 9
16May87—Grade I													
2May87-8CD	1¼	:462	1:364	2:032ft	5e	126	1610	1214½	78	64¾	ShmtzW6	Ky Derby	76-09 Alysheba, Bet Twice, Avies Copy 17
2May87—Grade I; Very wide													
18Apr87-8Aqu	1⅛	:47	1:113	1:49 m	3¾	126	67¼	44¼	22¾	1hd	Sntos JA1	Wood Mem	98-15 Gulch, Gone West, Shawklit Won 8
18Apr87—Grade I													
4Apr87-8Aqu	1	:442	1:081	1:343sy	2¾	123	812	612	48¾	38¾	Vasquez J4	Gotham	83-21 Gone West, Shawklit Won, Gulch 9
4Apr87—Grade II													
21Mar87-8Aqu	7f	:222	:453	1:231ft	*3-5	123	58	52¾	21¾	11	Santos JA3	Bay Shore	85-28 Gulch, High Brite, Shawklit Won 9
21Mar87—Grade II													
28Feb87-9Hia	6f	:222	:451	1:101ft	*4-5	122	42	31	53½	41½	CordroA Jr 2	Key West	87-19 Mr.ZippityDoDh,BtTwic,VldProspct 9
28Feb87—Lwng'd in air st.													
19Nov86-1SA	1⅛	:454	1:102	1:434ft	2¾	122	31½	21	33	54¾	CordrA Jr7	Br Cp Juv	77-13 Capote, Qualify, Alysheba 13
19Nov86—Grade I													
110ct86-8SA	1⅛	:461	1:11	1:451ft	*4-5	118	31½	2½	33	213	CordrA Jr4	Norfolk	73-17 Capote, Gulch, Gold On Green 6
110ct86—Grade I													
13Sep86-7Bel	7f	:23	:454	1:221ft	*1-5	122	31	1½	13	11½	CordroA Jr7	Futurity	91-11 Gulch,Demon'sBegone,CaptainVlid 7
13Sep86—Grade I													

Jun 1 Bel 6f ft 1:144 b — May 24 Bel 3f ft :35 b — May 13 Pim 5f ft 1:031 b — May 1 CD 3f ft :362 b

THE BELMONT CHART

119 1½ miles. 3 year olds. Purse $300,000-added. Value of race $1,548,600. Winner $1,329,160, second $120,892, third $85,832, fourth $32,916. Mutuel pool $1,409,970.

Horse and Jockey	Wt.	PP	¼	½	1	1¼	Str.	Fin.	To $1
Bet Twice, Perrot	126	5	3	3³	1¹½	1⁵	1⁷	1¹⁴	8.00
Cryptoclearance, Pincay	126	7	5	6²	5⁴	2nd	2²	2no	4.50
b-Gulch, Day	126	10	6	8⁴	8½	8⁷	4²	3nk	7.70
Alysheba, McCarron	126	4	4	4²	4hd	4¹	3²½	4⁸½	.80
Shawklit Won, Cordero	126	9	8	5hd	6²½	6¹	7³	5hd	20.10
Gone West, Maple	126	2	1	2²	2hd	3²	5²½	6¹½	5.40
Avies Copy, Solomone	126	3	2	1²	3²½	5⁴	6¹	7⁹	30.70
Manasss Jack, Delgado	126	6	9	9	9	9	9	8nk	46.70
b-Leo Castelli, Santos	126	8	7	7²	7⁷	7²½	8⁶	9	7.70

Scratched—Conquistarose.

5—BET TWICE 18.00 5.00 3.80
7—CRYPTOCLEARANCE 4.80 3.80
b-2—GULCH 4.40

Off—5:33 (EDT). Time—24 2/5, 49 2/5, 1:13 4/5, 1:38 2/5, 2:03, 2:28 1/5. Start good, won ridden out. Track fast. Winner—b.c. by Sportin' Life—Golden Dust by Dusty Canyon. Trained by Warren A Croll Jr. Bred by W S Farrish III & E J Hudson, Kentucky.

$2 EXACTA (5-7) PAID $77.80

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

BET

APV 0

	1ST	2ND	3RD
RACE	53.44	53.66	0.00
HORSE	53.09	54.16	54.31
	3RD	BASIC	T/5
RACE	53.66	53.66	53.62
HORSE	54.31	53.01	53.68

PACE DIFF	+1.07
EARLY PACE	53.01
SUSTAINED PACE	53.99
FACTOR X	53.7
P3/W	52.04

CRYP

APV 0

	1ST	2ND	3RD
RACE	53.44	53.66	0.00
HORSE	52.83	53.84	54.47
	3RD	BASIC	T/5
RACE	53.66	53.66	53.62
HORSE	54.47	52.18	53.32

PACE DIFF	-.57
EARLY PACE	52.18
SUSTAINED PACE	53.9
FACTOR X	53.65 ⌐
P3/W	51.14

GULCH

APV 0

	1ST	2ND	3RD
RACE	53.44	53.66	0.00
HORSE	52.71	54.08	54.47
	3RD	BASIC	T/5
RACE	53.66	53.66	53.62
HORSE	54.47	52.18	52.53

PACE DIFF	-5.08
EARLY PACE	52.18
SUSTAINED PACE	53.9
FACTOR X	53.59 ⌐
P3/W	51.14

ALYS

APV 0

	1ST	2ND	STR
RACE	53.44	53.66	0.00
HORSE	52.87	54.10	54.13
	3RD	BASIC	T/5
RACE	53.66	53.66	53.62
HORSE	54.13	52.52	53.24

PACE DIFF	-1.13
EARLY PACE	52.52
SUSTAINED PACE	53.73 ⌐
FACTOR X	53.5
P3/W	51.31

GNWST

APV 0

	1ST	2ND	3RD
RACE	53.44	53.66	0.00
HORSE	53.44	53.77	53.72
	3RD	BASIC	T/5
RACE	53.66	53.66	53.62
HORSE	53.72	53.33	53.53

PACE DIFF	-.53
EARLY PACE	53.33
SUSTAINED PACE	53.62 ⌐
FACTOR X	53.58
P3/W	51.99

Final 1/2 Mile

Pace of Race = 49.4 53.01 F.P.S.

HORSE

BET T.....53.01
CRYPT.....51.20
GULCH.....53.91
ALYSH.....51.90
Gone W.....48.19

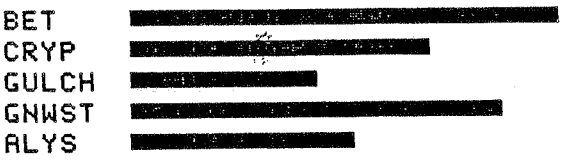
Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

RACE # 8

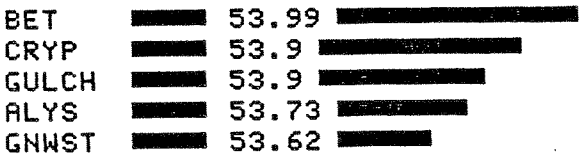
PHASE III

NAME	IF	2F	3F	EP	SP	FW	%EX
BET	2	1	2	2	1	1	49.39
CRYP	4	4	1	4	2	4	48.93
GULCH	5	3	1	4	2	4	48.93
GNWST	1	5	4	1	4	2	49.82
ALYS	3	2	3	3	3	3	49.25

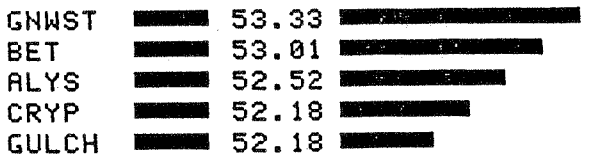
PACE



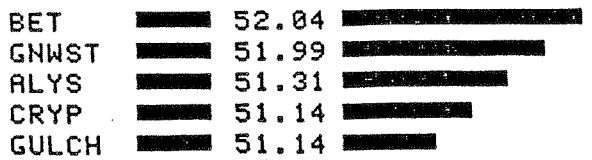
SUST. PACE



EARLY PACE



FACTOR P 3/W



Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

We'll leave room between horses for YOUR Pace Analysis.

Alysheba — B. c. 3, by Alydar—Bel Sheba, by Lt Stevens
MCCARRON C J — 126 — Br.—Madden Preston (Ky) — 1987 5 2 1 1 $1,103,240
Own.—Scharbauer Dorothy&Pamela — Tr.—Van Berg Jack C — 1986 7 1 4 1 $359,486
Lifetime 12 3 5 2 $1,462,726

16May87-9Pim	1 3/16	:471	1:113	1:554ft	*2	126	58½	43	2nd	1½	McCrrCJ 5	Preakness	88-18	Alysheba,BetTwice,Cryptoclearance	9
16May87—Grade I															
2May87-8CD	1 1/16	:462	1:364	2:032ft	8½	126	1312	31½	21	1¾	McCrrCJ 3	Ky Derby	88-09	Alysheba, Bet Twice, Aviesy Copy	17
2May87—Grade I; Stumbled mid-str															
23Apr87-7Kee	1 1/16	:464	1:102	1:482ft	*4-5	121	32	42½	2nd	1nd †	McCrrCJ 4	Blue Grass	95-13	†Alysheba, War, Leo Castelli	5
23Apr87—Grade I; Ducked out; †Disqualified and placed third															
22Mar87-8SA	1 1/16	:462	1:104	1:43 gd	3½	120	76½	53½	42	2¾	Day P 3	S Felipe H	85-23	ChartTheStrs,Alysheb,TemperteSil	8
22Mar87—Grade I; Lugged in str															
8Mar87-9SA	1 1/16	:464	1:112	1:43 ft	*2-3	114	44½	43	44	45	Day P 8	Aw30000	91-15	Barb's Relic, Blanco, Rakaposhi	9
14Dec86-8Hol	1	:444	1:093	1:361ft	6¾e	121	41½	22½	2½	2nk	Day P 12	Hol Fut'y	82-18	TempertSil,Alyshb,MistrfulAdvoct	12
14Dec86—Grade I															
1Nov86-1SA	1 1/16	:454	1:102	1:434ft	33	122	1211	98¾	77½	32½	ShmkrW 5	Br Cp Juv	79-13	Capote, Qualify, Alysheba	13
1Nov86—Grade I															
100ct86-7Kee	1 1/16	:473	1:122	1:451ft	4¾	121	41½	31½	2nd	2¾	BrmfldD 12	Brds Fut	79-18	Orono, Alysheba, Pledge Card	18
100ct86—Grade II															
27Sep86-9TP	1	:45	1:104	1:371gd	*2¾	120	33	1½	2nd	2½	BrfldD 5	In Memoriam	91-07	RainbowEast,Alysheba,DvidL'sRib	11
14Sep86-3TP	1 1/16	:481	1:131	1:462ft	*1-3	119	1nd	1½	13	18	Brumfield D 5	Mdn	78-22	Alysheba, Aerator, Major Dome	12

May 31 Bel 1 ft 1:44 b — May 25 Bel 1 ft 1:43 b — May 14 Pim 4f ft :50 b — Apr 30 CD 4f ft :47 b

Gone West * — B. c. 3, by Mr Prospector—Secrettame, by Secretariat
MAPLE E — 126 — Br.—Reed W O (Ky) — 1987 8 4 3 1 $505,081
Own.—Hickory Tree Farm — Tr.—Stephens Woodford C — 1986 4 1 1 1 $21,700
Lifetime 12 5 4 2 $526,781

24May87-8Bel	1 1/16	:464	1:102	1:48 ft	*3-2	126	73	53	21½	2½	Maple E 6	Peter Pan	86-16	LeoCastelli,GoneWest,ShwklitWon	9
24May87—Grade II															
6May87-8Bel	1	:462	1:102	1:362gd	*1-3	126	2nd	1nd	12½	1½	Maple E 6	Withers	83-23	Gone West, High Brite, Mister S.M.	6
6May87—Grade II															
18Apr87-8Aqu	1 1/16	:47	1:113	1:49 m	3¾	126	32½	32½	12½	2nd	DvisRG 7	Wood Mem	98-15	Gulch, Gone West, Shawklit Won	8
18Apr87—Grade I															
4Apr87-8Aqu	1	:442	1:081	1:343sy	3¾e	114	1nd	12	14	11	Davis RG 8	Gotham	93-21	Gone West, Shawklit Won, Gulch	9
4Apr87—Grade II															
22Mar87-10GP	1 1/16	:47	1:114	1:432ft	6¾	114	54¾	31½	33	32¾	BrmfldD 3	Fountin Yth	81-24	BetTwice,NoMoreFlowers,GoneWst	9
22Mar87—Grade II															
8Mar87-10GP	7f	:223	:453	1:23 ft	3-2	114	52½	32½	32½	21	Maple E 5	Hutcheson	88-25	WellSelectd,GonWst,FstrThnSound	8
8Mar87—Grade III															
15Feb87-4Hia	7f	:223	:452	1:223ft	*2-5	122	33	21	13	12½	Maple E 4	Aw17000	98-19	Gone West, Proudest Duke, Krwl	7
24Jan87-9Hia	6f	:223	:453	1:102ft	*2-5	116	3nk	12	16	16½	Brumfield D 8	Aw15000	88-17	GonWst,DoYouRdM,BosDBouloga	10
10Nov86-8Aqu	1	:454	1:104	1:363gd	*6-5	117	2½	11½	11½	21¾	Maple E 5	Aw25000	81-18	Talinum, GoneWest,Perdition'sSon	9
10Nov86—Bore out															
180ct86-8Bel	1	:474	1:112	1:351ft	14	122	42	32	53	57	MapleE 8	Champagne	82-17	PolishNvy,Demon'sBegone,BetTwic	7
180ct86—Grade I															

Jun 4 Bel 4f sy :51 b — May 31 Bel 7f ft 1:25 b — May 22 Bel 4f ft :49 b — e May 16 Bel 1 ft 1:37 b

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

Cryptoclearance *

Dk. b. or br. c. 3, by Pappiano—Naval Orange, by Hoist the Flag
Br.—George G Farm Inc (Ky) 1987 7 3 2 1 $548,350
PINCAY L JR 126 Tr.—Schulhofer Flint S 1986 5 2 0 1 $32,400
Own.—Teinowitz P Lifetime 12 5 2 2 $580,750

16May87-9Pim	1⅛	:471	1:113	1:554ft	2¼	126	87¾	53¼	31½	32	SatosJA3	Preakness	86-18	Alysheba,BetTwice,Cryptoclearance	9
16May87—Grade I															
2May87-8CD	1¼	:462	1:364	2:032ft	6½	126	1516	74½	43¼	43¼	SantosJA1	Ky Derby	77-09	Alysheba, Bet Twice, Avies Copy	17
2May87—Grade I; Lacked room															
4Apr87-10GP	1⅛	:472	1:114	1:493ft	2¾	122	611	72½	3½	1hd	SantosJA3	Fla Derby	84-23	Cryptoclerac,NoMorFlowrs,Timsm	9
4Apr87—Grade I; Bore in, driving															
28Feb87-11Hia	1⅛	:464	1:11	1:50 ft	*8-5	122	1012	74½	1hd	2½	SantosJA3	Flamingo	88-19	Talinum,Cryptoclearance,LeoCstelli	14
28Feb87—Grade I; Rallied wide															
7Feb87-10Hia	1⅛	:473	1:114	1:484sy	*2	114	48¾	43½	31½	11½	SatosJA7	Everglades	87-18	Cryptoclrac,Momsfurri,Phntom Jt	11
7Feb87—Grade II; Alter course-clr															
18Jan87-10Hia	7f	:232	:46	1:224ft	*1	117	62½	53½	42½	2½	Martens G5	Bahamas	88-19	FstrThnSond,Cryptoclrac,Hmbldr	11
18Jan87-8Hia	6f	:212	:443	1:094ft	*3-2	119	46¾	1hd	12	13½	MrtsG3	BiscayneBay	91-16	Cryptoclearnce,LilFppi,ToughCstin'	7
30Oct86-5Bel	1	:452	1:103	1:363ft	6½	117	22	1hd	12½	14	Martens G2	Aw25000	82-19	Cryptoclernce,King'sGilley,GoesWst	8
22Sep86-5Bel	6f	:221	:46	1:111ft	5	117	42½	32	23½	33½	Martens G5	Aw24000	83-19	DmscusDrm,King'sGlly,Cryptoclrac	8
15Sep86-6AP	1	:444	1:112	1:371ft	3¼	122	76	105½	109	910¾	MrtnsG11	Arl Was Fut	64-22	BtTwic,Conquistros,JzzingAround	11
15Sep86—Grade I															

Jun 3 Bel 4f gd :513 h ● May 25 Bel 5f ft 1:012 h May 24 Bel 4f ft :483 h May 12 Bel 5f ft :58 h

Gulch *

B. c. 3, by Mr Prospector—Jameela, by Rambunctious
Br.—Brant P M (Ky) 1987 7 3 0 1 $297,940
DAY-P 126 Tr.—Jolley Leroy 1986 7 5 1 0 $437,518
Own.—Brant P M Lifetime 14 8 1 1 $1,335,458

25May87-8Bel	1	:442	1:091	1:344ft	5¾	119	811	62½	3nk	1nk	Day P9	Metropita H	91-16	Gulch, King's Swan, Broad Brush	9
25May87—Grade I															
16May87-9Pim	1⅛	:471	1:113	1:554ft	3½	126	68¾	73¾	43½	45½	CordrAJr7	Preakness	82-18	Alysheba,BetTwice,Cryptoclearance	9
16May87—Grade I															
2May87-8CD	1¼	:462	1:364	2:032ft	Se	126	1618	1264	76	64½	SlmktrW8	Ky Derby	76-09	Alysheba, Bet Twice, Avies Copy	17
2May87—Grade I; Very wide															
18Apr87-8Aqu	1⅛	:47	1:113	1:43 m	3½	126	67½	44½	22½	1hd	SatsJA1	Wood Mem	98-15	Gulch, Gone West, Shawklit Won	8
18Apr87—Grade I															
4Apr87-8Aqu	1	:442	1:081	1:343sy	2½	123	812	612	49½	39½	VasquezJ6	Gotham	83-21	Gone West, Shawklit Won, Gulch	9
4Apr87—Grade II															
21Mar87-8Aqu	7f	:222	:453	1:231ft	*3-5	123	53	52½	21½	11	SatosJA3	Bay Shore	85-21	Gulch, High Brite, Shawklit Won	9
21Mar87—Grade II															
28Feb87-9Hia	6f	:222	:451	1:101ft	*4-5	122	42	31	53½	41½	CordroAJr I	Key West	87-19	Mr.ZippityDoDh,BtTwic,VldProspct	9
28Feb87—Lung'd in air st.															
1Nov86-1SA	1⅛	:454	1:102	1:434ft	2½	122	31½	21	33	54½	CordrAJr7	Br Cp Juv	77-13	Capote, Qualify, Alysheba	13
1Nov86—Grade I															
11Oct86-8SA	1⅛	:461	1:11	1:451ft	*4-5	118	31½	2½	33	21¾	CordrAJr4	Norfolk	73-17	Capote, Gulch, Gold On Green	6
11Oct86—Grade I															
13Sep86-7Bel	7f	:23	:454	1:221ft	*1-5	122	31	1½	15	11½	CordroAJr7	Futurity	91-11	Gulch,Demoa'sBegone,CaptainVlid	7
13Sep86—Grade I															

Jun 1 Bel 5f ft 1:144 h May 24 Bel 3f ft :35 h May 13 Pim 5f ft 1:031 h May 1 CD 3f ft :362 h

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

More than any other contender in the Triple Crown races, BET TWICE is a ONE MOVE horse. Once it makes the move it goes all out and cannot be further rated. In the Derby it made its move but twice altered its course in the stretch, expending potential forward enegy sidewise, and was overcome by Alesheba. In the Preakness it made its ONE MOVE about one second too soon.

Alesheba is also something of a One move horse, although not as markedly so as BET TWICE. In the Belmont when the HORSE wanted to make its move it was thwarted by its jockey. This cost ALESHEBA any chance of winning (which was slim) but Place, and certainly show, were within its range.

West coast handicappers may have observed the single weakness in Chris McCarron's riding style:

He is over-conscious of sustained pace in LONGER routes. He frequently makes his move too late. I first noticed him do it with John Henry, resulting in a second place finish, and have noted the same tendencey in a number of subsequent races.

McCarron is not alone. The great Shoemaker made precisely the same errors last year in the Preakness and Belmont. He failed to comprehend the esoteric Pace Requirements imposed by the race distances at Pimlico and Belmont and made his move with Ferdinand too LATE. In the Derby he had to start his move earlier because of trouble out of the gate.

The best rider in the Belmont was Pincay, who got the full potential of CRYPTOCLEARANCE'S abilities.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

Bet Twice — B. c. 3, by Spartin' Life—Golden Dust, by Dusty Canyon

PERRET C — 126 — Br.—Farish W S III & Hudson E J (Ky) 1987 5 1 3 0 $251,482 — Tr.—Croll Warren A Jr 1986 7 5 0 1 $538,565

Own.—Cisley Stable&LevyBlanche P — Lifetime 12 6 3 1 $904,047

18May87-9Pim	1 1/16	:471	1:113	1:554ft	5	126	32	31½	1hd	21	Perret C1	Preakness	87-18	Alysheba,BetTwice,Cryptoclearac	9
18May87—Grade I															
2May87-8CD	1¼	:462	1:364	2:032ft	18	126	65	1hd	11	23	Perret C14	Ky Derby	79-29	Alysheba, Bet Twice, Avies Copy	17
2May87—Grade I; Drifted late															
4Apr87-10GP	1⅛	:472	1:114	1:493ft	*2-3	122	48	42	51¾	54	Perret C7	Fla Derby	88-23	Cryptoclerac,NoMorFlowrs,Timem	9
4Apr87—Grade I; Blocked,lckd room															
22Mar87-10GP	1 1/16	:47	1:114	1:432ft	*1	122	31½	11½	12½	12½	Perret C5	Fountin Yth	84-24	BetTwice,NoMoreFlowers,GoneWst	9
22Mar87—Grade II															
28Feb87-9Hia	6f	:222	:451	1:101ft	3	122	72¾	53	64¾	21	Perret C9	Key West	88-19	Mr.ZippityDoDh,BtTwic,VldPrespct	9
1Nov86-1SA	1 1/16	:454	1:102	1:434ft	9½	122	97¾	86½	55½	44¾	Perret C12	Br Cp Juv	77-13	Capote, Qualify, Alysheba	13
1Nov86—Grade I															
18Oct86-8Bel	1	:474	1:112	1:351ft	*2½	122	32	42	32½	31¾	Perret C3	Champagne	87-17	PolishNvy,Demon'sBegone,BetTwic	7
18Oct86—Grade I; Bore in															
4Oct86-9Lrl	1 1/16	:461	1:121	1:45 ft	*1-5	122	23	2hd	12	11	Perret C1	Lrl Fut'y	83-19	Bet Twice, Pledge Card, Grand Rel	5
4Oct86—Grade I															
15Sep86-8AP	1	:444	1:112	1:371ft	*2¾	122	63½	52	1½	15	Perret C3	Arl Was Fut	75-22	BtTwic,Conquistros,IzzingAround	11
15Sep86—Grade I															
9Aug86-10Mth	6f	:223	:454	1:101ft	3¾	122	31½	3nk	11	12½	AntleyCW1	Sapling	83-18	BetTwice,FstrThnSound,Hombuildr	5
9Aug86—Grade II															

May 31 Mth 7f ft 1:26 b — May 25 Mth 5f ft 1:02 b — May 15 Pim 3f ft :37 b — May 12 Pim 5f ft 1:01 b

IN HANDICAPPING THE TRIPLE CROWN RACES AFTER THE DERBY, THE OPTIMAL PROCEDURE IS TO EVALUATE PACE LINES RUN BEFORE THE DERBY. Then, evaluate the Derby Performance of each entrant who showed any ability at all in the Derby.

EXERCISE:

Look for pace patterns in ALL of Bet Twice's pre-Derby Races that might point to its Derby, Preakness and Belmont running.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

A DAY AT BELMONT PARK

Friday, June 5, 1987

On Thursday it rained so hard at Belmont we could hardly see the horses on the TV mnitors through the mist. So we did not bet. Our first task on Friday, when the track started out listed as MUDDY, was to determine win energy from the first race, as follows:

At 9 furlongs it was runing sustained with the first race WINNER displaying a low total energy of 51.97, and 51.64% Early. The Place horse, as might be expected exhibited contra energy with 52.22% Early.

1ST RACE ENERGY (RESULTS)

WINNER HORSE # 1	
1ST FRAC.	54.16
2ND CALL (R)...	53.67
X 3RD FRAC.	50.27
EARLY PACE (R)...	53.92
SUST. PACE	51.97
FACTOR W (RAW) ..	50.71
FACTOR W	50.71
FACTOR X	52.22
FACTOR WX	51.47
X % ENERGY EARLY ..	51.64
% ENERGY LATE ..	48.79
X TOTAL ENERGY	51.97

PLACER HORSE # 2	
1ST FRAC.	54.94
2ND CALL (R)...	54.03
X 3RD FRAC.	49.44
EARLY PACE (R)...	54.49
SUST. PACE	51.74
FACTOR W (RAW) ..	50.83
FACTOR W	50.83
FACTOR X	52.19
FACTOR WX	51.51
X % ENERGY EARLY ..	52.22
% ENERGY LATE ..	48.58
X TOTAL ENERGY	51.74

1st Belmont

1 ⅛ MILES. (1:45⅘) CLAIMING. Purse $19,000. 3-year-old fillies. Weights, 121 lbs. Non-winners of two races at mile or over since May 15 allowed 3 lbs. Of such a race since then 5 lbs. Claiming Price $25,000; for each $2,500 to $20,000, 2 lbs. (Races when entered to be claimed for $18,000 or less not considered.)

Tune Out

B. f. 3, by Torsion—Sing Out, by Nostrum
Br.—Flynn & Guestroyal Farm (NY) 1987 9 3 1 1 $38,080
Own.—Colm S 114 Tr.—Cotter Mary M $22,500 1986 4 M 0 0
Lifetime 13 3 1 1 $38,080

2May87-2Bel	1⅛	:464	1:111	1:441gd	4½	116	33	31½	75	76	Hernandez R J	ⓒ 25000	75-17	Gmbler,HettyBetty,PersonlProblem 8
25Apr87-3Aqu	7f	:231	:47	1:243m	6½	114	96½	86½	89½	811½	Lovato F Jr 9	ⓒ 32500	66-18	NurseAnesthtist,PrttyScrn,SwtJoN 9
6Apr87-1Aqu	7f	:221	:452	1:244sy	5½	114	75¾	710	52	1nk	Lovato F Jr 2	ⓒ 22500	77-20	Tune Out, Filament, Bless Princess 9
6Apr87—Lost whip, drvg														
27Mar87-1Aqu	6f	:223	:464	1:122ft	14	114	1211	1071	673	34½	Hernandez R J	ⓒ 22500	74-21	Raise a Beat, Sea Escape,TuneOut 13
13Mar87-3Aqu	7f	:231	:472	1:271ft	24	116	118	98½	34½	1½	Hernandez R J	ⓒ 17500	65-29	Tune Out,ClassiVogue,LadyGlacier 14
20Feb87-3Aqu	1⅛	⊡:494	1:16	1:563ft	7½	114	62½	53½	713	821	Hernandez R J	ⓒ 30000	38-28	BurstofSunshine,Seduced,ClssyCircl 8
2Feb87-5Aqu	170	⊡:473	1:133	1:453sy	7	114	918	816	712	6171	Hernandez R J	ⓒ 32500	54-24	WitzngMss,ClssyCrcl,Snny'sDplmt 10
19Jan87-3Aqu	1⅛	⊡:483	1:1511	1:493sy	8	117	743	443	12	11¾	HernandezR J	ⓒM30000	62-20	TuneOut,BlessPrincess,LstBstHop 11
May 9 Bel hr.t 4f ft :50 b					Apr 15 Bel 5f ft 1:05 b									

Sixth In Bed

B. f. 3, by Fifth Marine—Hot Bed, by Atlas
Br.—Stock Green FArm (NY) 1987 4 1 0 0 $9,000
Own.—Brazil Stables 116 Tr.—Fernandez Floreano $25,000 1986 0 M 0 0
Lifetime 4 1 0 0 $9,000

2May87-2Bel	1⅛	:464	1:111	1:441gd	2¾	116	43½	21½	21½	53	Santos J A Jr	ⓒ 25000	78-17	Gmbler,HettyBetty,PersonlProblem 8
18Apr87-6Aqu	1	:464	1:12	1:374m	15	116	611	511	511	5121	HernndezR J	ⓒAw27000	65-15	HighOffer,SassyMam,NightSprkler 6
7Mar87-5Aqu	1⅛	⊡:482	1:132	1:45. ft	15	116	87	86½	58½	59¾	HernndezR J	ⓒAw27000	75-13	OnlyInOcala,QuePrecios,Gigglетree 8
14Feb87-3Aqu	1⅛	⊡:484	1:151	1:493ft	6	117	84½	21	1hd	12	HernandezR J	ⓒM45000	62-21	SixthInBed,ClssicIBlld,BlssPrncss 10
14Feb87—Slow st., driving														
Jan 1 Bel hr.t 4f ft :482 b					May 17 Bel hr.t 4f ft :48 b						May 9 Bel 3f ft :364 hg			Apr 11 Bel hr.t 3f ft :374 b

Seduced

B. f. 3, by Diamond Prospect—Stay Overnight, by Night Invader
Br.—Equus Properties Inc (Fla) 1987 7 1 1 0 $12,420
Own.—Woodcliff Stable 116 Tr.—Baeza Braulio $25,000 1986 4 M 0 1 $777
Lifetime 11 1 1 1 $13,197

2May87-2Bel	1⅛	:464	1:111	1:441gd	32	10610	711	79¾	64¾	63	DeJesus I J	ⓒ 25000	78-17	Gmbler,HettyBetty,PersonlProblem 8
2May87—Broke slowly														
13May87-2Bel	1⅛	:473	1:12	1:444ft	37	116	75¾	1012	1020	1022	Ward W A Jr	ⓒ 32500	56-18	Snny'sDplmt,PrttyScrn,ApplDnsh 10
11Apr87-3Aqu	1⅛	:481	1:132	1:534ft	23	116	78	882	819	8202	Davis R G Jr	ⓒ 35000	45-23	ClssyCircl,ClssicIBlld,SomKndGood 8
28Mar87-6Aqu	1	:464	1:113	1:371m	55	116	88	711	815	8161	Davis R G Jr	ⓒAw27000	63-23	HalfSecret,QuePrecios,GrcefulDrby 9
7Mar87-1Aqu	1⅛	⊡:472	1:122	1:461ft	42	116	913	918	923	929	Migliore R J	ⓒ c35000	50-13	BeujoIight,PrettyScreen,SpdyHolly 9
20Feb87-3Aqu	1⅛	⊡:494	1:16	1:563ft	31	114	521	43	321	213	McCuleyWH Jr	ⓒ 30000	57-28	BurstofSunshine,Seduced,ClssyCircl 8
20Feb87—Brushed st.														
5Feb87-4Aqu	1⅛	⊡:483	1:1431	1:553ft	15	121	68	321	12	113	McCulyWH J	ⓒM35000	64-24	Seduced,ArcticHolidy,EstteNorthst 9
30Dec86-10Crc	1⅛	:494	1:16	1:51 ft	16	116	33	45	551	441	Duarte J C J	ⓒM16000	60-23	BurningSwiftly,Lordd,Ltthbigdogt 12
May 31 Bel hr.t 4f ft :494 b					May 27 Crc 3f ft :37 b						May 9 Bel hr.t 4f ft :492 b			May 3 Bel hr.t 4f ft :482 b

Personal Problem

B. f. 3, by No House Call—Stately Kitty, by Blasting Signal
Br.—Downs Jordan (Fla) 1987 6 0 0 2 $6,660
Own.—Thor J 116 Tr.—Sedlacek Michael C $25,000 1986 11 5 2 0 $40,185
Lifetime 17 5 2 2 $46,845

2May87-2Bel	1⅛	:464	1:111	1:441gd	23	116	22	412	312	312	Antley C W 4	ⓒ 25000	79-17	Gmbler,HettyBetty,PersonlProblem 8
8May87-5Bel	6f	:232	:463	1:12 ft	4½	112	1091	1014	913	97½	Antley C W9	ⓒ 45000	72-24	Liswaki, Little Cris Cross, Protiva 10
15Apr87-3Aqu	6f	:222	:46	1:114ft	6½	116	87	67	35	44½	Antley C W9	ⓒ c35000	77-19	Raise a Beat, Lady Cave, Evil Lyn 9
20Mar87-1Aqu	6f	:232	:472	1:124ft	8½	116	43½	67½	711	6103	Martens G7	ⓒ 75000	66-27	MissileMgic,SinOfSilence,JessiJessi 7
13Mar87-1Aqu	1	:452	1:101	1:36 ft	4½	115	41½	45	513	6203	Martens G6	ⓒ 85000	65-24	HalfSecret,Gigglетree,MissileMagic 7
28Feb87-3Aqu	6f	⊡:223	:4621	1:122ft	2¾	116	41½	52½	32	312	Martens G3	ⓒAw27000	80-16	Desirous,AtomPerls,PersonlProblm 7
26Nov86-10Med	6f	:22	:454	1:111sy	35	112	129½	1312	1213	12203	Santagata N10	ⓒHolly	65-23	GrecianFlight,EasterMry,VlidLine 13
18Nov86-9Med	6f	:232	:47	1:123sy	4½	113	2hd	3hd	3hd	3nk	SantagatN6	ⓒAw17000	79-25	PersonlProblm,EstrMry,RlnchLss 4
Jun 1 Aqu 4f ft :503 b					May 3 Aqu 4f ft :502 b									Apr 26 Aqu 4f ft :484 b

Sunny's Diplomat

Gr. f. 3, by Sunny Climo—Green Way, by Diplomat Way
Br.—Bloodstock Partners (Ky) 1987 14 2 3 2 $40,820
Own.—Ospam Stable 1115 Tr.—Hernandez Sandino $25,000 1986 12 2 2 3 $23,475
Lifetime 26 4 5 5 $64,295 Turf 1 0 0 0

1Jun87-3Bel	1⅛	ⓘ:464	1:11	1:433fm	5	1135	32½	551	1224	1231	Ortiz E Jr1	ⓒ 35000	47-21	SmrtGnny,NursAnsthtst,YothflBrb 12
13May87-2Bel	1⅛	:473	1:12	1:444ft	14	1085	11	11	13	13½	Ortiz E Jr1	ⓒ 30000	78-18	Snny'sDplmt,PrttyScrn,ApplDnsh 10
1May87-3Aqu	1⅛	:482	1:132	1:524ft	3¾	1115	1½	1½	3hd	22½	Badamo J J3	ⓒ 25000	69-18	ThmblfIf,Jy,Snny'sDplmt,Ensgn'sLd 6
21Apr87-1Aqu	7f	:23	:47	1:254ft	6½	1115	67½	52½	2hd	12	Badamo J J2	ⓒ 20000	72-26	Sunny'sDiplomt,Ensign'sLdy,Gmblr 7
21Apr87—Bore in, clear														
11Apr87-3Aqu	1⅛	:481	1:132	1:534ft	10	1075	1½	2hd	612	715	Badamo J J8	ⓒ 30000	51-23	ClssyCircl,ClssicIBlld,SomKndGood 8
6Apr87-1Aqu	7f	:221	:452	1:244sy	3	116	53	69½	811	8231	Hernandez R2	ⓒ 25000	53-28	Tune Out, Filament, Bless Princess 9
2Mar87-1Aqu	1	:483	1:152	1:422ft	4¾	114	31½	34	32	63¾	Hernandez R2	ⓒ 30000	58-28	RisePece,HettyBetty,PrettyScreen 9
12Mar87-5Aqu	1⅛	:483	1:143	1:55 ft	5¼	116	11	11½	1hd	21	Hernandez R6	ⓒ 25000	59-38	BlssPrncss,Snny'sDplmt,AlohHrrt 9
May 21 Aqu ⓘ 4f yl :513 b (d)					Apr 29 Bel 4f sy :504 b									⊙Apr 19 Bel 3f gd :352 b

Ridge Route

Ro. f. 3, by Riva Ridge—Miz Lizann, by Irish Castle
Br.—Vogel Hortense & M (Ky) 1987 7 0 0 0 $1,820
Own.—Vogel M 1097 Tr.—Barrera Luis $25,000 1986 9 1 0 1 $15,720
Lifetime 16 1 0 1 $16,740 Turf 1 0 0 0

30May87-1Bel	6f	:23	:463	1:112ft	18	116	67½	79½	78½	711	Pezua J M1	ⓒ 25000	72-19	Gmbler,TwentyDegreeBnk,SeEscpe 7
2May87-2Bel	1⅛	:464	1:111	1:441gd	14	1115	811	812	811	89	Badamo J J2	ⓒ 25000	72-17	Gmbler,HettyBetty,PersonlProblem 8
16May87-4Bel	6f	:23	:471	1:123ft	42	1115	1072	93	53	44	Badamo J J7	ⓒ 25000	73-18	GoldnTrckl,Ensgn'sLdy,LondnPss 10
7May87-1Aqu	6f	:223	:464	1:122ft	49	116	109	1311	1211	12131	Migliore R12	ⓒ 25000	66-21	Raise a Beat, Sea Escape,TuneOut 13
26Feb87-3Aqu	6f	⊡:224	:47	1:131ft	11e	1085	1110	993	683	683	Baird E T6	ⓒ 30000	66-13	BeujoIight,PrettyScreen,SpdyHolly 9
14Jan87-3Aqu	1⅛	⊡:481	1:133	1:47 ft	6½	116	58	55½	511	516	Ortiz E Jr7	ⓒ 30000	69-23	StllFlnti,PrttyScrn,SomKndGood 11
4Dec86-4Aqu	170	⊡:501	1:153	1:461ft	23	116	41½	42½	53¾	45	Santagata N7	ⓒ 50000	64-22	Tarnished Gold,Gigglетree,DottieR. 8
May 18 Bel hr.t 4f ft :51 b					Apr 23 Bel hr.t 4f ft :492 b									Apr 11 Bel hr.t 4f ft :51 b

Aloha Harriet

Ch. f. 3, by Mr International—Quiet Night, by Francis S
Br.—Tunnguista T (NY) 1987 7 1 0 1 $10,080
Own.—Glanca Stable 1075 Tr.—Streicher Kenneth $20,000 Turf 1 0 0 0
Lifetime 7 1 0 1 $10,080

3May87-7Bel	1⅛	ⓘ:464	1:104	1:444fm	56	108	97½	1214	1012	9103	GraellA12	ⓒSAw28500	61-20	HitTheBll,GmrCondition,SpringLf 12
24May87-5Bel	6f	:221	:46	1:121ft	76	109	1011	1115	1117	11133	ClytonC8	ⓒSAw27000	66-16	SepoDncer,SoundAnchor,HttyBtty 11
14Apr87-1Aqu	1	:48	1:124	1:391ft	28	112	713	714	717	719	Clayton C1	ⓒ 20000	51-23	PullTheBuck,PrttyScrn,TopThisOn 7
14Apr87—Bobbled st.														
21Mar87-1Aqu	1	:483	1:152	1:422ft	28	114	851	952	912	9113	Clayton C6	ⓒ 30000	42-28	RisePece,HettyBetty,PrettyScreen 9
12Mar87-5Aqu	1⅛	:483	1:143	1:55 ft	25	116	871	882	511	393	Clayton C1	ⓒ 22500	58-38	BlssPrncss,Snny'sDplmt,AlohHrrt 9
12Mar87—Slow start														
4Mar87-4Aqu	1⅛	⊡:492	1:16	1:501ft	32	117	43	312	31	1no	Clayton C3	ⓒM30000	59-16	AlohHrrt,MstrlsDghtr,ChmpgnSplt 12
8Feb87-6Aqu	6f	⊡:224	:4631	1:134ft	66	116	992	910	810	821	ClytonC3	ⓒSAw27000	65-22	FoundJewel,HlleyHllelujh,Ms.Jcqus 9
May 23 Bel 3f ft :392 b					May 10 Bel 5f ft 1:013 b									May 12 Bel 4f ft :52 b

Apr 18 Bel hr.t 3f ft :373 b

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

*** FRACTIONS ***

NAME	IF	2F	2C	3F	EP(S)	EP(R)	SP
6NBED	55.66	54.92	55.41	50	55.41	55.54	52.71
PERSP	55.98	54.2	55.37	50.08	55.37	55.68	52.73
SUNNY	55.46	54.1	55	50.3	55	55.23	52.65

NAME	FW-RAW	FW	FX	FW/X	%EE	%EL	TE
6NBED	53.1	53.1	52.83	52.97	52.57	47.66	52.71
PERSP	53.08	53.08	53.03	53.06	52.51	48.02	52.73
SUNNY	52.65	52.65	52.88	52.77	52.23	48.18	52.65

*** COMPUGRAPH ***

NAME	IF	2F/2C	3F	*	RATE	**	EP	SP	FW	*	RATE	*
6NBED	2	1	3	*	2	**	2	2	1	*	1.67	*
PERSP	1	2	2	*	1.67	**	1	1	2	*	1.33	*
SUNNY	3	3	1	*	2.33	**	3	3	3	*	3	*

*** BROHAMER MODEL ***

NAME	DIST. (ACTUAL)	OPEN ADJ. (ACTUAL#)	EP OR 2ND CALL (RANK)	SP (RANK)	FW (RANK)	BL. AT 2ND CALL (ACTUAL)	% EARLY (ACTUAL
6NBED	8.5	0	2	2	1	1.5	52.57
PERSP	8.5	0	1	1	2	1.75	52.51
SUNNY	8.5	0	3	3	3	0	52.23
AVG..	8.5	0	2	2	2	1.08	52.44

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

2nd Belmont DIRT

1 MILE. (Turf). (1.33) ALLOWANCE. Purse $27,000. 3-year-olds and upward. Fillies and mares which have never won a race other than Maiden, Claiming or Starter. Weights, 3-year-olds 114 lbs. Older 122 lbs. Non-winners of a race other than Claiming at a mile or over since May 15 allowed 3 lbs. Of such a race since May 1, 5 lbs.

Coupled—Twitch and Lepa.

Steady Gaze

Ch. f. 4, by Storm Bird—Sweeping View, by Reviewer
Br.—Firestone Mr-Mrs B R (Ky) 1987 2 0 1 0 $5,720
Own.—Firestone Mrs B R 117 Tr.—Mott William I 1986 4 1 0 0 $1,300
Lifetime 8 1 2 0 $7,576 Turf 6 1 1 0 $1,856

13May87-4Bel gd :214 :451 1:11 ft *8-5 119 76 75¼ 97¼ 99¼ RomeroRP5 @Aw25000 75-18 Hardeesi, Nasty Affair, Joke Boat 10
X 15Apr87-7Aqu ft :222 :451 1:224ft 12 119 12 12½ 2hd 22¾ RomeroRP5 @Aw26000 84-13 Hedgeabout, SteadyGze, Consecrated 7
40ct86 ◆ SPhoenixPk(Ire) ft 1:214fm 14 107 ⓘ — SLVD ThoroughbredRecordHcp SpecialThanks, GodsLine, FDRDrive 10
40ct86—Bled
15Sep86 ◆ 6Navan(Ire) 1 1:402fm 4 123 ⓘ 12¾ PrHD W J McBridePlate(Mdn) SteadyGze, MayflyHors, CottonTrdr 14
13Sep86 ◆ 2Curragh(Ire) ft 1:293gd *3-2 120 ⓘ 86¾ Parnell D @Lee Plate Toulome, Calametta, Craggunowen 17
10Aug86 ◆ 1PhoenixPk(Ire) ft 1:261yl 8 126 ⓘ 42¾ KMJ @JamesHannanPlate(Mdn) SpecialThanks, ShikariRos, GoldnOriol 13
150ct85 ◆ 1PhoenixPk(Ire) gd 1:13 gd *2 126 ⓘ 21¾ PrHD @ThatchingPlate(Mdn) Ladina, SteadyGaze, BelleBallerina 18
24Aug85 ◆ 7PhoenixPk(Ire) ft 1:273sf *1 123 ⓘ 42¾ KMJ RohanGroupPlate(Mdn) WatlingHights, Cbnthy, Hio'sSword 17
May 31 Bel 5f ft 1:003 h May 25 Bel 6f ft 1:13 h May 7 Bel 4f ft :462 h Apr 27 Bel 4f ft :482 h

Tammy Jean

B. f. 4, by Fabulous Bid—Funny Tammy, by Tentam
Br.—Taylor E P (Md) 1987 1 0 0 0
Own.—Beech Jean M 117 Tr.—Beech Thomas P 1986 19 3 2 6 $53,200
Lifetime 22 3 2 6 $53,200 Turf 6 1 0 1 $16,800

22May87-3Bel ⓕ 1⅛ :473 1:133 1:444gd 9¼ 119 53¼ 58 56¾ 57 Migliore R I @Aw27000 78-22 Marimascus, Starita, Sassy Mama 7
1Dec86-1Aqu 1⅛ :463 1:142 1:533ft 8¾ 116 86¾ 84¾ 54 36¾ Santagata N I @ 50000 68-25 HonestNickie, MtckSpeed, Tammy Jean 9
17Nov86-7Aqu 1⅛ ⓘ :483 1:154 1:55 sf *2¾ 115 36¾ 42 59 512¾ SantagataN I @Aw25000 47-41 Queen'sGauntlet, MissSarkJoy, Bccie 9
1Nov86-4Aqu 1⅛ ⓘ :474 1:122 1:45 fm 12 115 95¾ 54¾ 46 34¾ SantagataN I @Aw25000 75-28 JealousAppeal, MadmCrol, Tammy Jean 9
1Nov86—Bore out
180ct86-3Bel 1⅛ ⓘ :483 1:13 1:454gd 24 112 84¾ 65¾ 34 13 Migliore R I @ 47500 67-29 Tammy Jean, Jarcaz, Niaiz DeOro 12
5Oct86-2Bel 1⅛ :462 1:132 1:46 ft 9¾ 114 11 46¾ 46 36 Martens G I @ 47500 68-18 Day Off, AskDirections, Tammy Jean 8
20Sep86-3Bel 1⅛ :463 1:111 1:43 ft 5¾ 113 53¾ 77¾ 610 6143 Martens G I @Aw25000 72-26 SoloEnergy, DncingOnzie, Greensboro 7
2Aug86-3Bel 1⅛ :47 1:114 1:44 m *3¾ 116 12¾ 13 14¾ 13 Martens G I @ 35000 82-16 Tammy Jean, Bourse Grise, Jugs 8
May 7 Bel 5f ft 1:011 h May 1 Bel 4f ft :52 h Apr 22 Bel 4f ft :482 h Apr 16 Bel 3f ft :372 h

I'm Quite High

B. f. 3, by Quadratic—Imagine, by Grey Dawn II
Br.—Isaacs Harry Z (Fla) 1987 4 0 1 3 $15,600
Own.—Brookfield Farms 109 Tr.—Kelly Edward I 1986 9 1 3 3 $40,120
Lifetime 13 1 4 6 $55,200

14May87-4Bel ft :222 :451 1:224ft *8-5 116 76 68 56¾ 36¾ Davis R G 5 @Aw25000 81-13 DoubleTrtur, Pocutlion, I'mQuiteHigh 8
11Apr87-6Aqu ft :23 :452 1:24 ft 8-5 116 53¾ 53¾ 31¾ 23 Davis R G 5 @Aw25000 78-23 RedytoRule, I'mQuiteHigh, SomHom 6
1Apr87-5Aqu gd :221 :461 1:104ft 9 116 79 64¾ 52¾ 33¾ Davis R G 1 @Aw25000 84-18 ValidLine, Hedgeabout, I'mQuiteHigh 8
21Mar87-5Aqu ft :233 :471 1:251ft 4 116 3¾ 32 34¾ 34¾ Davis R G 2 @Aw25000 64-28 OhSoPrcous, SpakeSmrt, I'mQtHgh 8
28Dec86-4Aqu 1⅛ ⓒ :48 1:13 1:442ft *8-5 1115 2hd 1hd 2¾ 36¾ Baird E T 5 @Aw27000 80-09 Bold Mate, Giggletree, I'mQuiteHigh 8
30Nov86-2Aqu 1 :471 1:123 1:383ft 8¾ 121 62 32¾ 42¾ 411 Davis R G 5 @Aw27000 62-24 MissileMgic, Alyffirm, GrcefulOrby 11
30Nov86—Drifted in
19Nov86-5Aqu 1 :461 1:111 1:37 gd *1 117 31¾ 21 1hd 1nk Davis R G 8 @Mdn 81-18 I'm Quite High, SuperCook, OnAlert 8
30Oct86-4Aqu 1 :473 1:13 1:383ft *2¾ 117 1hd 1hd 11 2hd Davis R G 13 @Mdn 73-21 Orbyvil, I'mQuiteHigh, DotsPleasure 13
May 28 Bel ⓕ 6f fm 1:151 h May 18 Bel 4f ft :484 h May 3 Bel 3f ft :361 h Apr 27 Bel 3f ft :35 h

Hetty Betty

B. f. 3, by Cormorant—Daily Mail, by Knighty Manner
Br.—Stonewall Farm (NY) 1987 12 1 5 1 $42,300
Own.—Gagliano S 1045 Tr.—Barrera Oscar S 1986 5 M 0 0 $1,440
Lifetime 17 1 5 1 $43,740 Turf 1 0 0 0

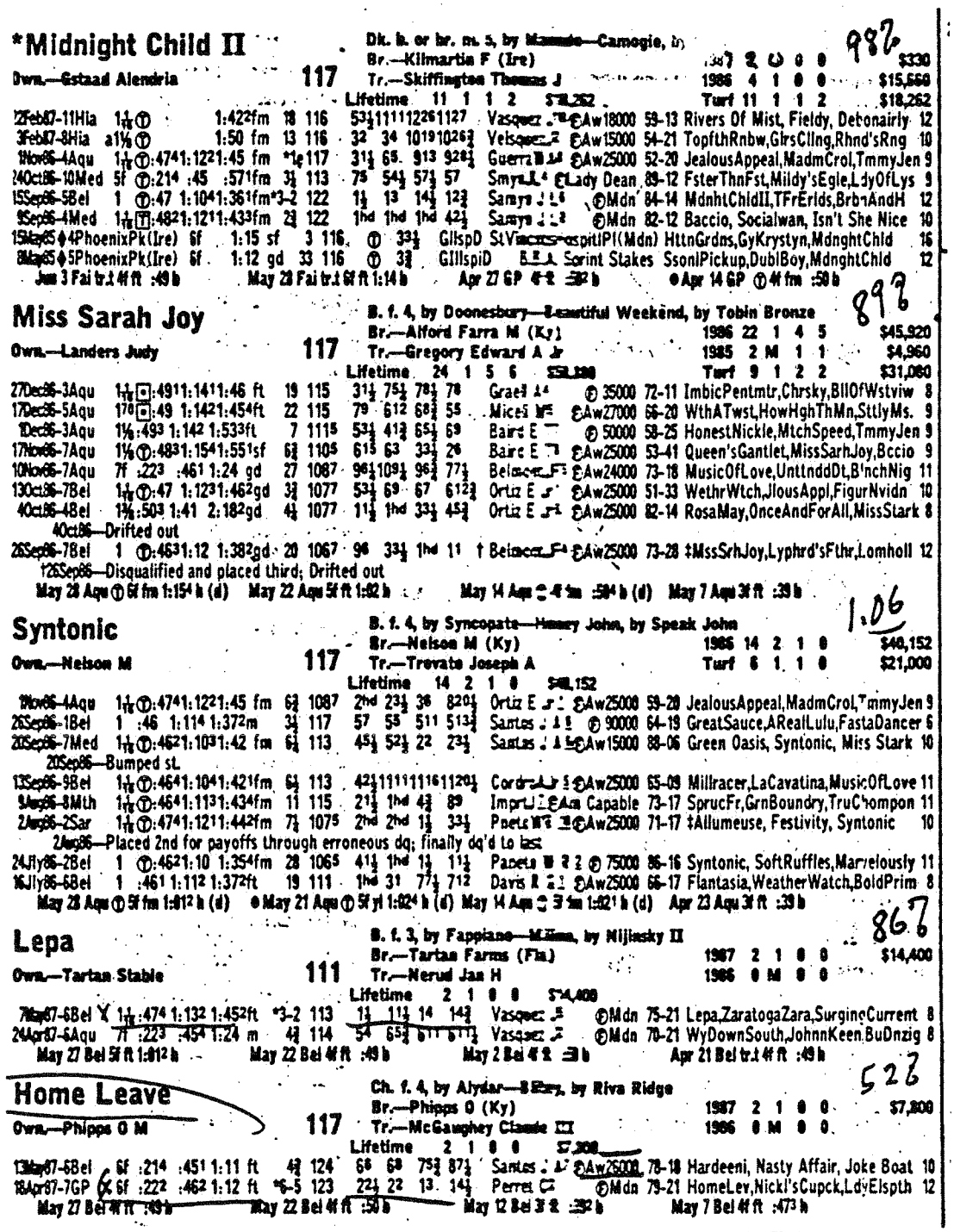
31May87-7Bel ⓕ 1⅛ :464 1:104 1:444fm 23 112 43 65¾ 77¾ 66¾ AsthyCW 3 @SAw28500 65-20 HitTheBll, GarlCondition, SpringLf 12
24May87-5Bel X gd :221 :46 1:123ft 3¾ 1035 97¾ 79 45 31¾ Bdmo.JJ 5 @SAw27000 78-16 SepoOncer, SoandAnchor, HttyBtty 11
23May87-2Bel ⓒ 1⅛ :464 1:111 1:443gd X 7¾ 116 12 11½ 11½ 2nk Davis R G 8 @ c25000 81-17 Gambler, HettyBetty, PersonalProblem 8
14May87-7Bel ft :223 :46 1:25 ft 18 110 1211 1113 95¾ 9161¾ DavisRG 5 @SAw27000 67-13 RoyalTaki, ChalkGrden, AmterWish 13
23Apr87-3Aqu 1 :472 1:13 1:401ft 4¾ 1025 68 1019 922 919 Bdmo.JJ 11 @SAw28500 46-24 FemmeGendrm, TadrYrs, YstrdHo 11
4Apr87-9Aqu 1⅛ :484 1:14 1:544sy 4¾ 1045 53¾ 42¾ 2hd 2nk Bdmo.JJ 5 @SAw28500 61-21 GocciGl, HettyBetty, DonTBRough 11
21Mar87-1Aqu 1 :483 1:152 1:422ft 24 1135 52 51¾ 42 21¾ Ortiz E Jr 5 @ 35000 53-28 RisePece, HettyBetty, PrettyScreen 9
5Mar87-6Aqu 1⅛ ⓒ :484 1:152 1:564ft 5¾ 1165 55¾ 44 3nk 11¾ Badamo JJ 12 @SMdn 58-28 HttyBtty, ClssicTngo, ArcticHolidy 12
May 7 Bel 5f ft 1:013 h Apr 28 Bel 4f ft :50 h

Pelican Bay

Ch. f. 3, by Raja Baba—Kankakee Miss, by Better Bee
Br.—Farish W S (Ky) 1987 3 0 1 2 $7,395
Own.—Farish W S 109 Tr.—Carroll Del W II 1986 4 1 1 1 $18,833
Lifetime 7 1 2 3 $26,228

16May87-4Pim X sf :224 :463 1:123ft 7¾ 115 86¾ 811 75¾ 38 MilrDAJ 5 @SMssPrss 82-18 Cutlasee, I'm Out, Pelican Bay 8
16May87—Squeezed bk, st.
24Apr87-4Kee ft :223 :452 1:242ft *2-3 118 21 21 32 32¾ Day P 8 @Aw15000 81-19 Affilaree, YaMoGhacho, PelicanBay 10
9Apr87-4Kee sf :224 :461 1:131ft 3 118 31 31 2hd 21¾ WodsCRJr 1 @Aw15000 75-33 Chick, PelicanBay, PrecisionOnIce 10
4Nov86-9Lrl ft :221 :453 1:25 gd 5¾ 115 86¾ 811 612 47¾ MilrDAJr 2 @CityLurel 78-22 SilntTurn, MtorEight, DytimPrincss 8
170ct86-3Kee aft 1:282ft 7-5 118 4nk 31 12¾ 14 Day P 8 @Mdn 81-19 Pelican Bay, ScornedLass, Tuneful 12
20ct86-4Bel sf :221 :451 1:101ft 23 117 89 711 53¾ 37¾ Romero R P 5 @Mdn 84-09 LostPeace, BeautyCoast, PelicanBay 14
3Aug86-4Sar sf :221 :454 1:12 sy *6-5 117 32 22¾ 2hd 22¾ Velasquez J @Mdn 77-16 SoringPrincess, PelicaBy, DotsPlsur 9
Jun 2 Bel 4f ft :473 h May 25 Bel 5f ft 1:151 h May 13 Bel 1m 1:40 ft :48 h Apr 21 Kee 5f ft 1:004 h

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale



***Midnight Child II** — Dk. b. or br. m. 5, by [illegible]—Camogie, by [illegible] — 98
Br.—Kilmartin F (Ire) — 1987 2 0 0 0 $330
Own.—Gstaad Alendria — 117 — Tr.—Skiffington Thomas J — 1986 4 1 0 0 $15,660
Lifetime 11 1 1 2 $18,262 — Turf 11 1 1 2 $18,262

22Feb87-11Hia	1 1/16 ⓣ	1:42²fm	18	116	5³½	11¹¹	12²⁶	11²⁷	Vasquez [illegible]	©Aw18000	59-13	Rivers Of Mist, Fieldy, Debonairly	12
3Feb87-8Hia	a1 1/8 ⓣ	1:50 fm	13	116	32	34	1019	1026¾	Velasquez [illegible]	©Aw15000	54-21	TopfthRnbw,GlrsCllng,Rhnd'sRng	10
1Nov86-4Aqu	1 1/16 ⓣ	:47⁴ 1:12² 1:45 fm	*1⅝	117	31½	65	913	928½	Guerra [illegible]	©Aw25000	52-20	JealousAppeal,MadmCrol,TmmyJen	9
240ct86-10Med	5f ⓣ	:21⁴ :45 :57¹ fm	3½	113	75	54½	57½	57	Smyrl [illegible]	©Lady Dean	89-12	FsterThnFst,Mildy'sEgle,LdyOfLys	9
15Sep86-5Bel	1 ⓣ	:47 1:10⁴¹ 1:36¹ fm	*3-2	122	1½	13	14½	12¾	Samyn [illegible]	©Mdn	84-14	MdnhtChldII,TFrErlds,BrbnAndH	12
9Sep86-4Med	1 1/16 ⓣ	:48²¹ 1:12¹¹ 1:43³ fm	2¾	122	1hd	1hd	1hd	42½	Samyn [illegible]	©Mdn	82-12	Baccio, Socialwan, Isn't She Nice	10
15May85 ♦4	PhoenixPk(Ire)	6f	1:15 sf	3	116	ⓣ	33½	GIIspD	St Vincent [illegible]	spitlPl(Mdn)		HttnGrdns,GyKrystyn,MdnghtChld	16
8May85 ♦5	PhoenixPk(Ire)	6f	1:12 gd	33	116	ⓣ	3¾	GIIIspD	[illegible] Sprint Stakes			SsonlPickup,DublBoy,MdnghtChld	12

Jun 3 Fai tr.t 4f ft :49 h — May 28 Fai tr.t 6f ft 1:14 h — Apr 27 GP [illegible] h — ●Apr 14 GP ⓣ 4f fm :50 h

Miss Sarah Joy — B. f. 4, by Doonesbury—Beautiful Weekend, by Tobin Bronze — 89
Br.—Alford Farra M (Ky) — 1986 22 1 4 5 $45,920
Own.—Landers Judy — 117 — Tr.—Gregory Edward A Jr — 1985 2 M 1 1 $4,960
Lifetime 24 1 5 6 $50,380 — Turf 9 1 2 2 $31,080

27Dec86-3Aqu	1 1/16 ⊡	:49¹¹ 1:14¹¹ 1:46 ft	19	115	31½	75½	78¼	78	Graell [illegible]	ⓒ 35000	72-11	ImbicPentmtr,Chrsky,BllOfWstviw	8
17Dec86-5Aqu	170 ⊡	:49 1:14²¹ 1:45⁴ ft	22	115	79	612	68¾	55	Miceli [illegible]	©Aw27000	66-20	WthATwst,HowHghThMn,StllyMs.	9
1Dec86-3Aqu	1 1/16	:49³ 1:14² 1:53³ ft	7	1115	53½	41¾	65½	69	Baird E [illegible]	ⓒ 50000	58-25	HonestNickle,MtchSpeed,TmmyJen	9
17Nov86-7Aqu	1 1/16 ⓣ	:48³¹ 1:15⁴¹ 1:55¹ sf	6¾	1105	615	63	33½	26	Baird E [illegible]	©Aw25000	53-41	Queen'sGantlet,MissSarhJoy,Bccio	9
10Nov86-7Aqu	7f :22³ :46¹ 1:24 gd		27	1087	96½	109½	96¾	77½	Belmonte [illegible]	©Aw24000	73-18	MusicOfLove,UnttnddDt,B'nchNig	11
13Oct86-7Bel	1 1/16 ⓣ	:47 1:12³¹ 1:46²gd	3¾	1077	53½	69	67	612¾	Ortiz E [illegible]	©Aw25000	51-33	WethrWtch,JlousAppl,FigurNvidn	10
4Oct86-4Bel	1 1/16	:50³ 1:41 2:18²gd	4¾	1077	11½	1hd	33½	45¾	Ortiz E [illegible]	©Aw25000	82-14	RosaMay,OnceAndForAll,MissStark	8

4Oct86—Drifted out

26Sep86-7Bel	1 ⓣ	:46³¹ 1:12 1:38²gd	20	1067	96	33½	1hd	11	† Belmonte [illegible]	©Aw25000	73-28	‡MssSrhJoy,Lyphrd'sFthr,Lomholl	12

†26Sep86—Disqualified and placed third; Drifted out

May 28 Aqu ⓣ 6f fm 1:15⁴ h (d) — May 22 Aqu 5f ft 1:02 h — May 14 Aqu [illegible] 4f fm :50⁴ h (d) — May 7 Aqu 3f ft :39 h

Syntonic — B. f. 4, by Syncopate—Henry John, by Speak John — 106
Br.—Nelson M (Ky) — 1986 14 2 1 0 $40,152
Own.—Nelson M — 117 — Tr.—Trovato Joseph A — Turf 6 1 1 0 $21,000
Lifetime 14 2 1 0 $40,152

1Nov86-4Aqu	1 1/16 ⓣ	:47⁴¹ 1:12²¹ 1:45 fm	6¾	1087	2hd	23½	36	820½	Ortiz E [illegible]	©Aw25000	59-20	JealousAppeal,MadmCrol,TmmyJen	9
26Sep86-1Bel	1	:46 1:11⁴ 1:37² m	3¾	117	57	55	511	513¾	Santos [illegible]	ⓒ 90000	64-19	GreatSauce,ARealLulu,FastaDancer	6
20Sep86-7Med	1 1/16 ⓣ	:46²¹ 1:10³¹ 1:42 fm	6¾	113	45½	52½	22	23½	Santos [illegible]	©Aw15000	88-06	Green Oasis, Syntonic, Miss Stark	10

20Sep86—Bumped st.

13Sep86-9Bel	1 1/16 ⓣ	:46⁴¹ 1:10⁴¹ 1:42¹ fm	6¾	113	42½	1111	1116	1120½	Cordero [illegible]	©Aw25000	65-09	Millracer,LaCavatina,MusicOfLove	11
9Aug86-8Mth	1 1/16 ⓣ	:46⁴¹ 1:11³¹ 1:43⁴ fm	11	115	21½	1hd	43¾	89	Imparato [illegible]	©Am Capable	73-17	SprucFr,GrnBoundry,TruChompon	11
2Aug86-2Sar	1 1/16 ⓣ	:47⁴¹ 1:12¹¹ 1:44² fm	7¾	1075	2hd	2hd	1½	33½	Pinelo [illegible]	©Aw25000	71-17	‡Allumeuse, Festivity, Syntonic	10

2Aug86—Placed 2nd for payoffs through erroneous dq; finally dq'd to last

24July86-2Bel	1	ⓣ :46²¹ 1:10 1:35⁴ fm	28	1065	41½	1hd	1½	11½	Papeo [illegible]	ⓒ 75000	86-16	Syntonic, SoftRuffles, Marvelously	11
16July86-6Bel	1	:46¹ 1:11² 1:37² ft	19	111	1hd	31	77½	712	Davis R [illegible]	©Aw25000	66-17	Flantasia,WeatherWatch,BoldPrim	8

May 28 Aqu ⓣ 5f fm 1:01² h (d) — ●May 21 Aqu ⓣ 5f yl 1:02⁴ h (d) — May 14 Aqu [illegible] 5f fm 1:02¹ h (d) — Apr 23 Aqu 3f ft :39 h

Lepa — B. f. 3, by Fappiano—Mima, by Nijinsky II — 86
Br.—Tartan Farms (Fla) — 1987 2 1 0 0 $14,400
Own.—Tartan Stable — 111 — Tr.—Nerud Jan H — 1986 0 M 0 0
Lifetime 2 1 0 0 $14,400

7May87-6Bel	1 1/16	:47⁴ 1:13² 1:45² ft	*3-2	113	11½	11½	14	14¾	Vasquez [illegible]	©Mdn	75-21	Lepa,ZaratogaZara,SurgingCurrent	8
24Apr87-6Aqu	7f :22³ :45⁴ 1:24 m		4¾	114	54	65½	b11	b11½	Vasquez [illegible]	©Mdn	70-21	WyDownSouth,JohnnKeen,BuDnzig	8

May 27 Bel 5f ft 1:01² h — May 22 Bel 4f ft :49 h — May 2 Bel 4f ft :48 h — Apr 21 Bel tr.t 4f ft :49 h

Home Leave — Ch. f. 4, by Alydar—Bliss, by Riva Ridge — 52
Br.—Phipps O (Ky) — 1987 2 1 0 0 $7,800
Own.—Phipps O M — 117 — Tr.—McGaughey Claude III — 1986 0 M 0 0
Lifetime 2 1 0 0 $7,800

13May87-6Bel	6f :21⁴ :45¹ 1:11 ft		4¾	124	68	68	75¾	87½	Santos [illegible]	©Aw25000	78-18	Hardeeni, Nasty Affair, Joke Boat	10
18Apr87-7GP	6f :22² :46² 1:12 ft		*6-5	123	22½	22	13	14½	Perret [illegible]	©Mdn	79-21	HomeLev,Nickl'sCupck,LdyElspth	12

May 27 Bel 4f ft :49 h — May 22 Bel 4f ft :50 h — May 12 Bel 3f ft :36² h — May 7 Bel 4f ft :47³ h

ADJUSTMENTS

The sprinters were negatively adjusted in this race as follows:

7 furlongs.....-.90 on Sustained. -1.0 on al three fractions.

6 furlongs.....-1.0 sustained.-1.0 all three fractions. a substantial- 1.90 penalty for STEADY and -2.0 for HOME.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

In this race we see a situation we have pointed out on may occasions:Fast sprinters going against slow routers in a distance race. HOME'S low A.P.V is explained and over-ridden by the fact that it is a lightly race horse that broke its maiden at aged FOUR-going away by four lengths, and has won 50% of its races. (now 66.6%)

*** FRACTIONS ***

NAME	IF	2F	2C	3F	EP(S)	EP(R)	SP
STEAD	58.93	57.89	58.41	51.93	58.41	58.67	54.27
PLICA	53.83	53.86	53.84	54.26	53.84	53.84	53.05
HETTY	55.08	53.83	54.43	52.34	54.43	54.76	52.49
LEPA	55.05	51.38	53.77	51.38	53.77	54.41	52.48
HOME	57.71	55.11	56.37	52.24	56.37	57.04	53.31

NAME	FW-RAW	FW	FX	FW/X	%EE	%EL	TE
STEAD	58.59	57.69	55.43	57.01	52.94	47.29	55.17
PLICA	52.91	51.91	54.05	53.48	49.81	50.18	54.05
HETTY	52.84	51.94	53.71	53.28	50.98	49.3	53.39
LEPA	51.4	51.3	53.22	52.31	51.14	50	52.58
HOME	55.66	54.66	54.98	55.32	51.9	48.66	54.31

*** COMPUGRAPH ***

NAME	IF	2F/2C	3F	*	RATE	**	EP	SP	FW	*	RATE	*
STEAD	1	1	4	*	2	**	1	1	1	*	1	*
PLICA	5	4	1	*	3.33	**	5	3	4	*	4	*
HETTY	3	3	2	*	2.67	**	3	4	3	*	3.33	*
LEPA	4	5	5	*	4.67	**	4	5	5	*	4.67	*
HOME	2	2	3	*	2.33	**	2	2	2	*	2	*

*** BROHAMER MODEL ***

NAME	DIST. (ACTUAL)	OPEN ADJ. (ACTUAL#)	EP OR 2ND CALL (RANK)	SP (RANK)	FW (RANK)	BL. AT 2ND CALL (ACTUAL)	% EARLY (ACTUAL
STEAD	7	-.9	1	1	1	0	52.94
PLICA	6	-1.45	5	3	4	11	49.81
HETTY	6	-1.9	3	4	3	9	50.98
LEPA	8.5	-.28	4	5	5	0	51.14
HOME	6	-1.1	2	2	2	2	51.9

3rd Belmont

WAS PUT BACK ON INNER TURF

1 1/8 MILES. (Inner-Turf). (1.40⅕) CLAIMING. Purse $28,000. 4-year-olds and upward, fillies and mares. Weights, 122 lbs. Non-winners of two races at a mile or over since May 15 allowed 3 lbs. Of such a race since then 5 lbs. Claiming Price $75,000; for each $2,500 to $70,000, 2 lbs. (Races when entered to be claimed for $65,000 or less not considered.)

SCRATCH 1.15

Alitina

LATE SCRATCH

B. m. 5, by House Committee—Tina's Choice, by Valley Prince
Br.—Hanan R (Cal) 1987 4 0 0 1 $4,800
Own.—Davis A 113 Tr.—Meschera Gasper S $70,000 1986 9 2 0 0 $37,100
Lifetime 27 7 4 2 $103,040 Turf 9 2 0 1 $41,900

20May87-3Bel	1	ⓣ	:48	1:13	1:39	yl	13	119	43¼	811	812	818	Cruguet J²	Aw31000	51-31	LkeChmplin,Riverbride,Un'tenddDt	8
8May87-4Bel	7f	ⓣ	:23	:47	1:27	yl	30	119	11	11	1½	31¾	Cruguet J⁶	Aw40000	67-47	Soliciting, Unattended Date,Alitina	8
6Mar87-3Aqu	6f	⊡	:22	:45	1:10	ft	28	117	78¼	76¼	712	718½	Skinner K¹	50000	75-17	PeceKepr,MyVirginiRl,JustGorgous	7
6Mar87—Off slow																		
4Jan87-6Aqu	6f	⊡	:23	:47	1:11	4gd	42	115	73½	78¾	718	725½	Samyn J L³	Aw40000	59-21	Top Issue, Be Smart, Donct's Pride	7
25Jun86-2Bel	1⅛	ⓣ	:47	1:12	1:43	4fm	12	113	107½	1010	1018	1024	Cruguet J¹	70000	53-23	LotusDelight,MrkdLdy,ProudstBb	10
15Jun86-5Bel	1⅛	ⓣ	:46	1:10	1:42	3fm	6	119	32	55	819	823½	Cruguet J⁴	Aw29000	60-19	Slew's Exceller, Snakey, Her Mink	9
15May86-8Bel	1⅛	ⓣ	:47	1:12	1:43	1fm	2½	121	1½	2½	32	610	Migliore R⁷	Aw32000	70-22	CapoOiMonte,DameGris,M'kedLdy	7
7May86-7Aqu	1⅛	ⓣ	:48	1:14	1:47	2fm	2	119	33½	32	11½	12¾	Cruguet J⁵	Aw29000	68-29	Alitina, Got The Edge, Pure Profit	6

May 31 Bel tr.t 4f fr :49 h May 1 Bel tr.t 4f fr :48 h Apr 20 Bel 4f fr :492 h

Qui Square

517

B. f. 4, by Qui Native—Freedom Square, by Quadrangle
Br.—Beller S (Ky) 1987 3 1 0 1 $9,975
Own.—J C J Racing Stable 115 Tr.—DeStefano John M Jr $70,000 1986 11 2 1 1 $30,560
Lifetime 30 5 4 5 $82,503 Turf 10 3 1 1 $43,092

25May87-5GS	1⅛	ⓣ	:49	1:13	1:44	2fm	3½	116	31½	2hd	12½	14	MadridA Jr 5	Aw13500	86-12	QuiSqure,ClutchPrformac,Asticour	7
14May87-7GS	1	ⓣ	:48	1:12	1:37	4fm	5	116	64½	54½	23	32¾	MadridA Jr 3	Aw13500	83-12	Nashoba, Pudical, Qui Square	11
7May87-8GS	5f	ⓣ	:22	:46	:59	fm	4½	116	85	65	74½	56½	Madrid A Jr 2	50000	85-08	Memshb,SilverMercedes,YourGuess	9
20Nov86-4Aqu	1		:46	1:12	1:38	3ft	17	116	43	12	3½	35	Antley C W 2	50000	68-20	NinjaDeOro,CrownPiper,QuiSqure	10
12Nov86-9Med	1⅛		:47	1:12	1:44	3gd	11	113	2½	27	312	417	Rocco J 5	Aw18000	63-21	Dave'sKate,DoubleSmooth,CdbrAbr	5
24Oct86-5Aqu	1⅛	ⓣ	:47	1:13	1:45	2fm	3½	116	2hd	11½	11½	11¾	McCuleyWH 2	35000	78-20	QuiSqure,SwetContss,CpitlSpnding	8
13Oct86-7Med	1⅛	ⓕ	:47	1:12	1:44	1fm	3-3	114	53½	42½	24	24¾	McCulyWH 10	32000	77-17	MyEtenor,QuiSqure,MildyConsnts	11
4Oct86-7Med	1⅛		:47	1:12	1:45	ft	7	114	32	42½	46½	611½	SantagatN 5	Aw18000	67-17	LdyJin,SheSktes,SeptemberSunrise	7

May 4 GS 4f sy :48 h Apr 29 GS 5f m 1:013 h Apr 23 GS 4f fr :48 h Apr 18 GS 3f m :363 h

*For Certain

327

B. m. 5, by Certingo—Goldfoot, by Prince Tenderfoot
Br.—Finegan P (Ire) 1987 4 0 1 0 $5,400
Own.—Millhouse P B 117 Tr.—Vienna Darrell $75,000 1985 7 2 0 0 $7,483
Lifetime 16 3 2 0 $15,926 Turf 16 3 2 0 $15,926

8May87-5Hol	1⅛	ⓣ	:46	1:10	1:48	1fm	16	115	55	52½	11	21	Toro F 2	55000	86-13	Chehana, For Certain, FlyingFrown	8
20Apr87-5SA	1	ⓣ	:46	1:11	1:36	fm	33	114	54	53	87	96¼	Baze G 2	75000	86-06	MssBrlHlls,HrlssHrss,AffctnAffrd	10
5Apr87-5SA	⌀6½f	ⓣ	:22	:44	1:15	1fm	40	1125	21	21½	33½	86¾	Gryder A T 10	80000	77-15	HirlssHirss,Rkindlng,MssBvrlyHlls	10
14Mar87-5SA	⌀6½f	ⓣ	:22	:44	1:15	3fm	9	115	96½	88½	1113	1116½	McCarron C J 4	85000	65-22	FairwysGirl,AnnAesthetic,FncyPn	11
14Mar87—Bumped, steadied start																		
30Oct85◆2Newmarket(Eng)	6f		1:12	4gd	12	118		ⓣ 14	RbnsP		Basseathwaite Hcp		Coincidental, Bay Presto, Zanata					16
12Sep85◆4Doncaster(Eng)	7f		1:25	3gd	40	116		ⓣ 7¾	RbnsF		Kiveton Park Stakes		Lucky Ring, Efisio, Soprano					6
5Sep85◆2York(Eng)	6f		1:17	3gd	11	120		ⓣ 7¾	RbsP		InnovativeMarketingHcp		ValleyMills,Numismtist,CmpsHelh					21
21Aug85◆4Yarmouth(Eng)	6f		1:14	2gd	6¼	127		ⓣ 12¼	RbnsP		Frank Stone Stakes		ForCertin,LpofHonour,IndinFlower					6

May 30 Bel 5f fr 1:022 h May 5 SA tr.t 4f fr :501 h Apr 28 SA tr.t 3f ft :351 h Apr 17 SA tr.t 4f fr :524 h

Sweet Jelly Binn

78 2nd Highest In Race

Dk. b. or br. m. 5, by Jose Binn—Swift Gift, by Pavoh
Br.—Cohen L R (NY) 1987 4 3 0 1 $41,250
Own.—Penny Pond Farm 1125 Tr.—DeStasio Richard T $75,000 1986 20 3 5 5 $77,540
Lifetime 31 7 5 7 $127,878 Turf 18 5 5 4 $107,270

11May87-6Bel	1⅛	ⓕ	:51	1:14	1:46	4fm	1-2	1145	43½	43½	2½	11	NueschD 4	Aw29500	57-28	SwtJllyBnn,DokcDokcDokc	H	lyHlljh	7
27Apr87-3Aqu	1⅛	ⓣ	:48	1:15	1:56	yl	²2e	1125	74½	33	31	11½	Nuesch D 3	50000	55-39	SwtJllyBnn,ConsttlnMrch,CrtLgs			11
11Mar87-10GP	a1	ⓣ		1:45	4yl	³3-5	117		62½	32	3hk	33	Vasquez J 2	50000	50-51	LLuckyStrik,AitnnBui,SwtJllyBinn			11
21Jan87-6Hia	a1⅛	ⓣ		1:49	2fm	5½	113		8⁸	65½	2hd	13	Vasquez J 2	35000	84-14	SwtJllyBinn,TopofthRinbow,Kdob			12
20Dec86-5Aqu	1⅛	⊡	:47	1:12	1:44	1ft	7	117	118½	97	711	711½	SantgtN 5	Aw29500	78-09	Rosenelli,NoPlceButWin,TendrYrs			11
25Oct86-6Aqu	1⅛	ⓣ	:48	1:12	1:44	2fm	4-5e	117	33½	33½	34½	35½	DavisRG 5	Aw29500	76-18	FstBggg,HghtOfPlsur,SwtJllyBinn			8
11Oct86-5Bel	1	ⓣ	:46	1:10	1:36	2fm	³8-5e	117	64½	46½	44½	25¾	DavisRG 2	Aw29500	77-17	Lyphrd'sFthr,StJllBnn,HghtOfPlsr			10
28Sep86-4Bel	1⅛	ⓕ	:49	1:14	1:22	2fm	³3	117	77½	42	32½	33	Davis R G 4	50000	46-37	MissFlning,GwnJohn,SwtJllyBinn			11

May 27 Bel tr.t 4f fr :482 h May 7 Bel tr.t 4f fr :501 h Apr 28 Bel tr.t 6f fr 1:18 h Apr 10 Bel tr.t 6f fr 1:183 h

Kim Kimmie

448

B. f. 4, by Baldski—Game Gypsy, by Greek Game
Br.—Farnsworth Farm & SucherM (Fla) 1986 7 1 3 1 $16,025
Own.—Lane G E 113 Tr.—Sedlacek Michael C $70,000 Turf 6 1 2 1 $14,225
Lifetime 7 1 3 1 $16,025

1Nov86-9Med	1⅛	ⓣ	:46	1:11	1:11	4fm	11	109	11	21	11¹⁰	11²4¾	KraJA 5	Dotties Doll	63-15	Kitty Tatch, Subjective, Dxbrielle	11	
20Sep86-9Crc	a1⅛	ⓣ		1:45	4fm	21	112		44	33	42½	74	Smith A Jr 3	Egret H	90-07	SnglrBqst,Jdy'sRdShos,RglPrncss	12	
10Sep86-5Crc	a1⅛	ⓣ		1:46	4fm	³8-5	116		12	11½	2hd	22½	Aviles O B 2	Aw12500	86-11	ClfDoctorBrry,KimKimmi,MtlFinish	9	
1Sep86-5Crc	a1⅛	ⓣ		1:45	1fm	4½	113		22	21	43	34¾	Aviles O B 5	Aw14900	92-03	HoldThtFool,Kinky'sStr,KimKimmi	7	
9Aug86-5Crc	a1	ⓣ		1:37	4fm	8	117		21	22	1½	2¹⁰⁰	Aviles O B 1	Aw14700	92-09	Boogi'sJoy,KimKmm,ProxdPrncss	10	
31Jly86-10Crc	1	ⓣ	:48	1:12	1:37	3fm	4½	115	31	2hd	1hd	1nk	Aviles O B 6	Mdn	85-15	KimKimmie,TangyLady,FrauBetriz	12	
19Jly86-4Crc	6f		:22	:46	1:13	ft	20	117	65½	52½	32	22	Aviles O B 7	Mdn	84-14	FlagReality,KimKimmie,DoodleDo	12	

May 31 Mth 4f fr :484 h May 26 Mth 5f fr 1:01 h May 21 Mth 5f gd 1:01 h May 13 Lrl 4f fr :49 h

*Mary Davies

698

B. m. 5, by Tyrnavos—Lady Minstrel, by Tudor Music
Br.—Wates M E (Eng) 1987 2 0 0 0 $475
Own.—Saharese T 113 Tr.—Parisella John $70,000 1985 3 1 0 0 $11,279
Lifetime 6 2 0 0 $13,129 Turf 6 2 0 0 $13,129

25May87-8Bel	1⅛	ⓣ	:46	1:11	1:42	fm	6	119	55	65½	66	55¾	Santos J A²	Aw45000	80-19	CertLegis,Soliciting,CourgeousKrn	7	
17May87-11GG	1⅛	ⓣ	:47	1:12	1:44	3fm	8	115	66½	64½	53	51½	SchvndlCP⁴	50000	78-14	Greenstone,BanerRose,NobHillNtiv	7	
6Jly85◆2Haydock(Eng)	1½		2:31	2gd	5	123		ⓣ	714		DyN		LancashireOaksStks(Gr3)			GraeciaMagn,Shdywood,Consoltion		8
15Jun85◆3Sandown(Eng)	1¼		2:13	gd	9-5	133		ⓣ	11		CthnS		Baker Lorenz Hcp			MaryDavies,GyHellene,RedRedRose		4
23Apr85◆3Epsom(Eng)	1⅛		1:49	1gd	12	121		ⓣ	43½		CthS		PrincessElizabethS(Gr3)			Stella Grande, Dubian, Jolly Saint		10
22Oct84◆7Leicester(Eng)	7f		1:28	gd	8	123		ⓣ	12		PgtlL		Hare Stakes(Mdn)			MaryDavies,ViennaBelle,DonBrgnz		11

May 9 SA 5f fr 1:011 h Apr 27 SA 5f fr 1:014 h Apr 20 SA 6f fr 1:154 h Apr 14 SA 6f fr 1:152 h

Top of the Rainbow

578

B. m. 5, by Lord Gaylord—Rung, by Mongo
Br.—Bate M P (Va) 1987 6 1 1 2 $16,230
Own.—Hann E J 113 Tr.—Hirsch William J Jr $70,000 1986 6 1 1 0 $6,740
Lifetime 22 2 3 6 $43,090 Turf 17 2 3 4 $37,590

9May87-2Bel	1¼	ⓕ	:49	1:40	1:2	0:06	4gd	4½	115	613	58	47	411½	Romero R P³	47500	49-33	GwnJohn,ConsttlonMrch,Cn'sGntlt	9
8Apr87-10GP	a1¼	ⓣ		1:44	3fm	3½	117		57	64½	24	32	Velez J A Jr⁵	50000	81-14	Klly'sSuprPl,HtWv,TopofthRnbow	11	
4Mar87-6Hia	a1⅛	ⓣ		1:43	3fm	6½	116		1014	86	55½	33½	Velez J A Jr⁹	50000	76-17	CrtLgis,UppityUp,TopofthRinbow	11	
15Feb87-8Hia	1⅛	ⓣ		1:57	3yl	²2½	120		910	98½	58	78¾	Romero R P⁸	50000	68-26	JckyMx,CymnQueen,AnnieSlueeys	12	
3Feb87-8Hia	a1¼	ⓣ		1:50	1fm	3½	116		611	55	12	1½	RomroRP¹⁰	Aw15000	81-21	TopfthRnbw,GlrsCllng,Rhad'sRng	10	
21Jan87-6Hia	a1⅛	ⓣ		1:49	2fm	13	112		22½	21	1hd	23	Romero R P¹⁰	35000	81-14	SwtJllyBinn,TopofthRinbow,Kdob	12	
18Oct86-3Bel	1⅛	ⓣ	:48	1:11	1:45	4gd	10	113	107	87	57	57½	Maple E⁷	45000	59-29	Tammy Jean, Jarcaz, Ninja DeOro	12	
18Oct86—Slow start, stead																		
8Oct86-4Bel	1¼	ⓕ	:49	1:14	1:39	2:05	fm	11	117	910	77	55½	74	Samyn J L⁷	35000	65-29	SweetMirnd,BthsSong,Colloquium	12	

May 29 Bel 3f ft :364 h May 23 Bel 4f fr :50 h May 17 Bel 4f ft :502 h May 6 Bel 4f sy :51 h

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

QUI HORSE # 1

1ST FRAC.	53.35
2ND CALL (R)...	53.64
3RD FRAC.	53.95
EARLY PACE (R)...	53.5
SUST. PACE	53.8
XFACTOR W (RAW) ..	52.47
FACTOR W	52.47
FACTOR X	53.65
FACTOR WX	53.06
% ENERGY EARLY ..	49.86
% ENERGY LATE ..	49.87
TOTAL ENERGY	53.8

DAILY VAR. = 12

ADJ Ø

FORC HORSE # 2

1ST FRAC.	55.58
2ND CALL (R)...	55.74
3RD FRAC.	53.19
EARLY PACE (R)...	55.66
SUST. PACE	54.47
FACTOR W (RAW) ..	55.20
FACTOR W	55.2
FACTOR X	54.39
FACTOR WX	54.8
% ENERGY EARLY ..	51.17
% ENERGY LATE ..	48.7
TOTAL ENERGY	54.47

FROM Hol
DAILY VAR = 13

ADJ Ø

SUGGESTED ADJ. from RAW W = 2.17
I ONLY GAVE SWEET A +1.6

SWEET HORSE # 3

1ST FRAC.	51.89
2ND CALL (R)...	53.24
3RD FRAC.	56.31
EARLY PACE (R)...	52.57
SUST. PACE	54.78
XFACTOR W (RAW) ..	53.03
FACTOR W	53.03
FACTOR X	54.1
FACTOR WX	53.57
% ENERGY EARLY ..	48.6
% ENERGY LATE ..	50.07
TOTAL ENERGY	54.78

Belmont Inner Turf
DAILY VARIANT = 28

+1.6
ADJ.

17

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

*** FRACTIONS ***

NAME	IF	2F	2C	3F	EP(S)	EP(R)	SP
QUI	53.35	54.23	53.64	53.95	53.64	53.5	53.8
FORC	55.58	56.04	55.74	53.19	55.74	55.66	x54.47
SWEET	51.89	56.15	53.24	56.31	53.24	52.57	x54.78
MARYD	53.65	54.12	53.81	51.4	53.81	53.73	52.61

NAME	FW-RAW	FW	FX	FW/X	%EE	%EL	TE
QUI	52.47	52.47	53.65	53.06	49.86 TOO LO	49.87	53.8
P FORC	55.2	55.2	54.39	54.8	*51.17 CONTRA	48.7	54.47
ω SWEET	53.03	53.03	54.1	53.57	48.6	50.07	54.78
MARYD	51.47	51.47	52.53	52	51.15 TOO HI	48.71	52.61

*** COMPUGRAPH ***

NAME	IF	2F/2C	3F	*	RATE	**	EP	SP	FW	*	RATE	*
QUI	3	3	2	*	2.67	**	3	3	3	*	3	*
FORC	1	1	3	*	1.67	**	1	2	1	*	1.33	*
SWEET	4	4	1	*	3	**	4	1	2	*	2.33	*
MARYD	2	2	4	*	2.67	**	2	4	4	*	3.33	*

*** BROHAMER MODEL ***

NAME	DIST. (ACTUAL)	OPEN ADJ. (ACTUAL#)	EP OR 2ND CALL (RANK)	SP (RANK)	FW (RANK)	BL. AT 2ND CALL (ACTUAL)	% EARLY (ACTUAL
QUI	8.5	0	3	3	3	.1	49.86
FORC	9	0	1	2	1	2.5	51.17
SWEET	8.5	1.6	4	1	2	3.5	48.6
MARYD	8.5	-.45	2	4	4	4.25	51.15
AVG..	8.63	.288	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.59	50.2

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

5th Belmont

1 1/4 MILES. (1.40%) ALLOWANCE. Purse $23,500. 3-year-olds and upward, foaled in New York State and approved by the New York State Bred registry which have never won two races other than Maiden, Claiming or Starter. Weights, 3-year-olds 114 lbs. Older 122 lbs. Non-winners of a race other than Maiden or Claiming at a mile or over since May 15 allowed 3 lbs. Of such a race since May 1, 5 lbs.

Sing With Me

Ch. h. 5, by Singh—Fly With Me, by Misty Flight
Br.—Eskenazi Robert (NY) 1987 4 0 0 0
Own.—Lashbrite J A **117** Tr.—Lashbrite Joseph A 1986 28 2 0 0 $36,860
Lifetime 39 2 0 1 $39,860 Turf 7 2 0 0 $32,160

18May87-6Bel	1⅛ ⓣ	:47¹	1:11	1:41⁴	fm	61	119	11711	1183	912	9143	MrphyDJ 10	SAw25500	22-22	CtchThMon,RcrdFlght,Uncmprms	12
4Mar87-9Aqu	1⅛	:48	1:12⁴	1:45	ft	44	117	1112	1114	1119	1821	Murphy D J 1	14000	63-16	NewAdventure,SntDvil,CurronRoyl	12
21Jan87-9Aqu	1⅛	:48	1:13	1:59	sy	28	113	1010	993	813	714	Ward W A6	15500	67-17	ClassHero,ChubbyBabe,ParrellHill	12
3Jan87-7Aqu	1⅛	:48	1:13	1:45	m	63	1126	76¾	75¾	69	58¾	Paboa JC Jr⁸	SAw25500	76-16	TheSavge,It'sAboutSeven,KillerJoe	9
6Dec86-2Aqu	1⅛	:482	1:13	1:53	ft	36	1087	1111	1111	916	914	Paboa J C Jr¹	13000	58-21	VgboadGorg,ButWhoKnows,Brsov	11
1Dec86-1Aqu	7f	:231	:47	1:25	ft	58	117	1017	811	973	773	Ward W A5	14000	64-25	FishyDimond,Trberry,WanderingFt	10
15Nov86-2Aqu	1⅛	:472	1:12³	1:52	ft	37	117	1120	1116	1018	928	Graell A9	14000	51-22	PrintMoey,ArcticSong,FrdomsEdg	11
1Nov86-2Aqu	1⅛	:483	1:13³	1:53	sy	9	113	56½	44½	873	816	Graell A5	15500	58-21	FrnchExprss,BtWhKnws,Tha'sDrm	8

Jun 1 Bel 3f ft :37 b ⊕May 13 Bel tr.t 1 ft 1:42 b May 6 Bel 5f sy 1:021 b Apr 28 Bel tr.t 4f ft :52 b

Duc de Val

B. c. 3, by Val de l'Orne—La Duchesse, by Duck Dance
Br.—Taylor E P (NY) 1987 8 2 2 0 $43,270
Own.—Hendrikzam Stable **109** Tr.—Kelly Larry 1986 0 M 0 0
Lifetime 8 2 2 0 $43,270

28May87-7Bel	7f	:231	:46	1:24¹	ft	*6-5	112	11½	11½	21	21	Antley CW 5	SAw28000	88-25	Hot Amber, Duc de Val, CaptainLen	8
25Apr87-8Aqu	1	:46	1:10³	1:36²	gd	5	112	1½	1hd	67	812	McCIWH 1	SNOthAppl	72-14	Peggy'sDrm,OmrKhyym,LonQudrnt	8
14Apr87-7Aqu	7f	:222	:45	1:23⁴	ft	5	113	21	1½	13	13¾	McCly WH 2	SAw27000	82-23	DucdeVl,Somekindfell,Fredericko	14
4Apr87-10GS	1	:463	1:11¹	1:37⁴	ft	36	115	96¾	87¾	713	914	MrphyDJ 3	Cherry Hill	72-15	Harriman, Mister S.M., WhyNotTry	10
20Mar87-6Aqu	1⅛	:493	1:15	1:53	ft	*6-5	122	11½	11½	17	112¾	McCauley WH 8	SMdn	69-27	DcdVl,StrkAndSpr,ActAccordngly	12
28Feb87-6Aqu	1⅛	:48	1:13	1:53	gd	*2⅘	122	2hd	1½	11¾	2nk	McCauley WH 8	SMdn	76-15	Captain Len, Duc de Val, Rip	12
4Feb87-6Aqu	6f	:23	:46	1:11	gd	5	122	2½	32½	57¾	510¾	Santagata N6	Mdn	74-14	Gaome'sPleasure,Brisken FstLed	12
18Jan87-4Aqu	6f	:23	:46	1:12	ft	*6-5	122	3½	52¾	64	65¾	McCauley WH9	SMdn	77-20	HotAmber,AcadianLuck,PittiesBoy	12

16Jan87—Steadied

May 26 Bel tr.t 3f ft :37 b May 13 Bel 6f ft 1:16 b May 6 Bel 4f sy :48 b

Uncompromise

Gr. g. 4, by Iron Constitution—Unhinged, by Stage Door Johnny
Br.—Mangurian Mr-Mrs H T Jr (NY) 1987 11 1 3 2 $39,536
Own.—Gold-N-Oats Stable **117** Tr.—Martin Gregory 1986 8 2 0 1 $8,832
Lifetime 19 3 3 3 $48,368 Turf 1 0 0 1 $3,540

18May87-6Bel	1⅛ ⓣ	:47¹	1:11	1:41⁴	fm	52	119	64	65	65	35¾	Antley CW5	SAw25500	81-22	CtchThMon,RcrdFlght,Uncmprms	12
4May87-1Aqu	1⅛	:481	1:13	1:51²	sy	9-5	1145	33	46	26	24¾	Nuesch D1	SAw25500	74-27	CzrLght,Uncmprms,TrpCmmndr	5
17Apr87-5Aqu	7f	:23¹	:46⁴	1:24	gd	16	1145	52¾	52¾	2hd	2¾	Nuesch D1	SAw28000	88-23	Killer Joe, Uncompromise, FlagKing	6
8Apr87-7Aqu	1⅛	:464	1:12²	1:51²	gd	11	119	612	87¼	814	713¾	CordroAJr 1	SAw25500	65-21	It'sAboutSva,FlgKng,FoolshOptmst	9
19Mar87-9Aqu	1	:461	1:13³	1:37⁴	ft	15	117	119¾	1214	1223	1224	Migliore R8	c17500	53-25	QuietRoyRty,Boutinirr,FrdomsEdg	12
13Mar87-7Aqu	1	:464	1:12²	1:38	ft	7	117	56	55	66¼	68¾	Migliore R5	SAw25500	67-29	Be A Tyrant, Go Renoir, Killer Joe	7
2Mar87-9Aqu	1⅛	:483	1:12³	1:50³	sy	*2¾	117	32½	—	37	310	Migliore R 10	25000	79-28	CptnKngwll,QtRoyRy,Uncmprms	12

2Mar87—Running positions omitted because of weather conditions

15Feb87-2Aqu 1⅛ :48 1:14¹ 1:53 ft 23 117 109¾ 73¾ 65¾ 53¾ Migliore R 11 35000 65-30 ArcticSong,Rvrbout,Nijinsky'sRubr 11

Jun 3 Bel tr.t 3f ft :38 b May 28 Bel tr.t 5f ft 1:03 b May 13 Bel tr.t 3f ft :37 b Apr 26 Bel tr.t 6f ft 1:15³ b

Flippant

Gr. h. 5, by Flip Sal—Ebony Rock, by Rock Talk
Br.—Peplinac R P (NY) 1987 4 3 1 0 $27,914
Own.—Nevius S L **117⅝** Tr.—Aquilino Joseph 1986 13 1 0 2 $11,190
Lifetime 51 5 3 5 $56,404 Turf 2 0 0 0

22May87-6Bel	1⅛	:464	1:11⁴	1:44⁴	ft	15	1165	31	2hd	1hd	1nk	Badamo JJ 3	SAw28500	78-28	Flippant, New Bonny, GlamourMan	7

22May87—Bore out, drvng

29Apr87-8Fl	5½	:221	:461	1:06	gd	9½	114	87¾	810	423	11	McCarthy MJ 2	SMd 11500	86-22	Flippant,SplendidForum,GilatNlees	9
15Apr87-8Fl	6f	:233	:472	1:12⁴	ft	*3-5	114	33	33	31	1½	McCarthy M J 1	9000	85-15	Flippant, Mucho Frio, Hudson Too	8
3Apr87-7Fl	6½	:231	:473	:543	gd	11	115	5	76¾	65¾	23	McCarthy MJ 2	SMd 8000	84-17	AdrondckPrd,Flippat,MchI'sBrthdy	10
28Oct86-5Fl	5½	:221	:461	1:05⁴	ft	3½	116	54¾	68	66	66¾	Whitley K 1	8000	88-19	Emil Romeo,Impeteclez,Dot'sBoBo	7
18Oct86-10Fl	6f	:23	:471	1:12⁴	sy	3	119	43½	411	32½	311	McCarthy M J 2	8000	74-21	Tip A Tankard,EmilRomeo,Flippant	9
7Oct86-10Fl	6f	:224	:461	1:12¹	ft	7¾	116	104¾	86¾	96¾	910	Guerra J A 8	SAw10300	76-20	Chappys Joy, Boygan, PrinceSteve	11
28Sep86-1Fl	6f	:23	:464	1:12⁴	gd	2	116	31½	3½	2½	1nk	Guerra J A 9	SMd 10000	85-18	Flippant,GreatRipples,HighTimidity	5

⊕May 28 Aqu 5f ft :592 b ⊕May 14 Aqu ⊕ 5f fm 1:011 b (d)

Centurian

B. c. 3, by Herattius—Ball Gown, by Gallant Man
Br.—Morris Mrs J A (NY) 1987 5 2 0 0 $30,600
Own.—Morris Mrs J A **109** Tr.—Prager Mitchell C 1986 0 M 0 0
Lifetime 5 2 0 0 $30,600

9May87-4Bel	7f	:232	:474	1:27¹	ft	13	114	84½	31	11½	1no	Vasquez J14	SAw27000	66-29	Caturn,GlmourMa,JustTwoForOn	14
26Apr87-5Aqu	6f	:222	:46	1:11	ft	18	113	1016	1016	76½	77¼	LovtoF Jr10	SAw27000	79-21	BombThTot,Grotonbrg,JstTwFrOn	11
2Apr87-4Aqu	7f	:224	:453	1:24⁴	ft	43	113	33	57	25	11	Lovato F Jr6	SMdn	77-24	Caturn,JustTwoFourOn,Krsta'sStr	14
1Mar87-4Aqu	7f	:232	:473	1:26¹	ft	13f	122	1hd	21½	56¾	612¾	Martens G8	SMdn	57-25	RdCommrcl,BrdAndChs,Angl'sFol	14
5Feb87-6Aqu	6f	:23	:472	1:13³	ft	16	122	109¾	1012	914	913¾	Martens G4	SMdn	62-24	TrbInstact,Angl'sFol,StrkAndSpr	12

Jun 3 Bel 4f gd :51³ b May 29 Bel 4f ft :51² b May 23 Bel 4f ft :50 b May 17 Bel 4f ft :49 b

Lucee's Appeal

Gr. g. 3, by Proud Appeal—Lucee Light, by Northern Jove
Br.—Eskenazi Robert (NY) 1987 1 1 0 0 $15,285
Own.—Eskenazi R **109** Tr.—Jerkens H Allen 1986 6 1 1 0 $18,370
Lifetime 7 2 1 0 $34,570

25May87-9Bel	6f	:222	:453	1:11²	ft	8½	108	42¾	3nk	2½	1nk	Samyn J L7	SAw27000	83-16	Lucee'sAppel,BrzenTlk,SomkindfN	11
26Oct86-8Aqu	1	:454	1:10³	1:36¹	sy	19	117	76	610	620	634	MrphyDJ6	SD Runyon	51-18	SweetEnvoy,Jazzing,Around,Criscm	8
18Oct86-3Pha	6f	:221	:46	1:12	ft	42	120	45	53½	54	44¾	Toro M2	Aw12500	76-17	SandyShdown,I.IFpp,Morsn'MyLord	5
22Sep86-5Bel	6f	:221	:46	1:11¹	ft	4¾e	1157	32½	42¼	58¼	58¼	Belmonte JF3	Aw24000	77-19	DmscusDrm,King'sGlly,Cryptoclrnc	8
5Sep86-4Bel	6f	:221	:46	1:12¹	ft	*4-5	118	2½	21½	1hd	11¾	Santos J A3	SMdn	81-18	Lc'sAppl,LonQdrnt,TroopCmmndr	12
13Jun86-5Bel	5f	:22	:45¹	:57⁴	ft	5¾	118	5³	46¾	411	412¾	Murphy D J6	SMdn	85-19	BrthrsNLw,JzzngAnd,TwntyTwnty	8
13Jun86-5GS	5f	:224	:47	:59⁴	ft	4¾	116	79	56	42¾	22¼	Madrid A Jr6	Mdn	79-21	HoldYourMoney,Luc'sAppl,TmptSc	8

Jun 3 Bel 5f gd 1:06 b May 28 Bel 5f ft 1:01² b May 13 Bel 5f ft 1:05³ b May 9 Bel 4f ft :50 b

Now Bonny

Dk. b. or br. c. 3, by Mallowmist—Gay Bonny, by Lord Gaylord
Br.—Meander Farms (NY) 1987 2 1 1 0 $20,670
Own.—Sunnyview Farm **111** Tr.—Rondinello Thomas L 1986 0 M 0 0
Lifetime 2 1 1 0 $20,670

Entered 4Jun87- 3 BEL

22May87-6Bel	1⅛	:464	1:11⁴	1:44⁴	ft	2½	113	1½	1hd	2hd	2nk	Bailey J D1	SAw28500	78-28	Flippant, Now Bonny, GlamourMan	7

22May87—Bore out

3May87-4Aqu	7f	:224	:464	1:24⁴	ft	28	113	32	31	1hd	12	Bailey J D3	SMdn	77-21	NewBonny,BordosStrt,EvritfNsh	10

Jun 2 Bel 4f ft :52² b May 25 Bel tr.t 4f ft :50 b May 20 Bel 3f ft :35³ b May 15 Bel 6f ft 1:13 b

Captain Len

B. c. 3, by Valdez—Hexgreave Finesse, by Tower Walk
Br.—Silverman H (NY) 1987 13 2 0 5 $58,860
Own.—Garren M M **106⅝** Tr.—Garren Murray M 1986 6 M 0 3 $9,600
Lifetime 19 2 0 8 $68,340 Turf 2 1 0 0 $17,100

28May87-7Bel	7f	:231	:46	1:24¹	ft	15	1085	711	714	47¼	32¼	Badamo JJ 7	SAw28000	79-25	Hot Amber, Duc de Val, CaptainLen	8
25Apr87-6Bel	1⅛	:481	1:13	1:39²	2:03²	fm	14	1085	75	64¼	69	69	Badamo J J 1	Aw28000	69-15	FoxhallKeesie,I'mHopeful,PlceMrch	7
15Mar87-5Bel	1⅛	:481	1:13	1:39²	2:18¹	fm	9	1035	67¼	85¾	52¼	12¾	Badamo JJ 3	SAw28500	66-29	CptnLen,Mr.FortyNiner,HvdSlute	10

15Mar87—Lost whip, clear

4May87-1Aqu	1⅛	:481	1:13	1:51²	sy	6	1035	58¾	58¾	413	412¾	Badamo JJ 5	SAw25500	65-27	CzrLght,Uncmprms,TrpCmmndr	5

4May87—Carried out

25Apr87-8Aqu	1	:46	1:10³	1:36²	gd	34	104	823	819	815	63¾	Bd.JJ 7	SMy Oth Apple	74-14	Peggy'sDrm,OmrKhyym,LonQudrnt	8
20Apr87-5Aqu	1	:474	1:13¹	1:38³	ft	5¾	112	85¾	42¼	33¼	46¼	Santos J A8	SAw28500	67-22	My Story, Czar Light, Tina'sDewan	8

20Apr87—Bore in

14Apr87-7Aqu	7f	:222	:45	1:23⁴	ft	16	111	1411	1112	610	45¼	SantosJA11	SAw27000	77-23	DucdeVl,Somekindfell,Fredericko	14
5Apr87-6Aqu	1⅛	:484	1:13²	1:50⁴	m	8¾	1045	86¼	85	36¼	36¾	Badamo JJ1	SAw28500	74-19	HudsonNewes,Tin'sDewn,CptinLen	9

May 23 Bel tr.t 4f ft :48 b May 13 Bel tr.t 4f ft :49 b Apr 12 Bel tr.t 3f ft :36 b

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

To make distance adjustments for this race, rather than change programs, I merely ran the three different distance involved in Duc's, Lucy's and NOW's pace lines through raw with NO beaten lengths.

I made my adjustments from TOTAL ENERGY with an additional -.36 to the 3rd fraction of the sprinters.**

The computer used was the Commodore 65 with the ORIGINAL PHASE III concepts embodied in the user questions.

**Standard at most Eastern Tracks. Not so in California

DUC HORSE # 1	7f
1ST FRAC.	56.9
2ND CALL (R)...	57.39
3RD FRAC.	51.7
EARLY PACE (R)...	57.15
SUST. PACE	54.55
FACTOR W (RAW) ..	- 56.92
FACTOR W	56.92
FACTOR X	54.3
FACTOR WX	55.61
% ENERGY EARLY ..	52.61
% ENERGY LATE ..	47.18
X TOTAL ENERGY	54.55

Adj. -2.05

LUCY HORSE # 3	6f
1ST FRAC.	58.93
2ND CALL (R)...	57.89
3RD FRAC.	50.97
EARLY PACE (R)...	58.41
SUST. PACE	54.43
FACTOR W (RAW) ..	57.29
FACTOR W	57.29
FACTOR X	54.95
FACTOR WX	56.12
% ENERGY EARLY ..	53.18
% ENERGY LATE ..	47.25
X TOTAL ENERGY	54.43

Adj. -1.93

NOWB HORSE # 2	8.5 f
1ST FRAC.	56.41
2ND CALL (R)...	55.15
3RD FRAC.	49.85
EARLY PACE (R)...	55.78
SUST. PACE	52.5
FACTOR W (RAW) ..	52.64
FACTOR W	52.64
FACTOR X	53.13
FACTOR WX	52.89
% ENERGY EARLY ..	52.52
% ENERGY LATE ..	48.56
X TOTAL ENERGY	52.50

Adj. Ø

*** FRACTIONS ***

NAME	IF	2F	2C	3F	EP(S)	EP(R)	SP
DUC	54.85	55.84	55.34	49.65	55.34	55.1	52.14
LUCY	55.88	55.98	55.93	49.29	55.93	55.91	52.25
CENT	52.78	53.62	53.21	48.7	53.21	53	50.6
NOW B	56.41	52.74	55.13	50.05	55.13	55.77	52.59

NAME	FW-RAW	FW	FX	FW/X	%EE	%EL	TE
DUC	52.82	52.46	52.25	52.54	52.71	47.07	52.5
LUCY	53.5	53.14	52.59	53.05	53.16	46.82	52.61
CENT	49.3	48.94	50.74	50.02	52.21	47.6	50.96
NOW B	52.71	52.71	53.23	52.97	52.41	48.69	52.59

*** COMPUGRAPH ***

NAME	IF	2F/2C	3F	*	RATE	**	EP	SP	FW	*	RATE	*
DUC	3	2	2	*	2.33	**	3	3	3	*	3	*
LUCY	2	1	3	*	2	**	1	2	1	*	1.33	*
CENT	4	4	4	*	4	**	4	4	4	*	4	*
NOW B	1	3	1	*	1.67	**	2	1	2	*	1.67	*

*** BROHAMER MODEL ***

NAME	DIST. (ACTUAL)	OPEN ADJ. (ACTUAL#)	EP OR 2ND CALL (RANK)	SP (RANK)	FW (RANK)	BL. AT 2ND CALL (ACTUAL)	% EARLY (ACTUAL
DUC	7	-2.41	3	3	3	0	52.71
LUCY	6	-2.29	1	2	1	.15	53.16
CENT	7	-2.17	4	4	4	1	52.21
NOW B	8.5	0	2	1	2	.15	52.41

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

6th Belmont

1 1/16 MILES. (Inner Turf). (1:40⅘) ALLOWANCE. Purse $31,000. 3-year-olds and upward which have never won three races other than Maiden, Claiming or Starter. Weights, 3-year-olds 114 lbs. Older 122 lbs. Non-winners of two races other than Maiden or Claiming at a mile or over since May 1 allowed 3 lbs. Of such a race since then 5 lbs.

Sting'em

Ch. c. 3, by Norcliffe—Parisian Honey, by Honey Jay
Br.—Newchance Frm&PriceProperties (Fl) 1987 11 2 1 2 $75,340
Own.—Dennehy S 109 Tr.—Dutrow Richard E 1986 4 1 2 0 $23,860
Lifetime 15 3 3 2 $98,200 Turf 1 0 0 0

28May87-8Bel 1⅛ :48 1:123 1:422gd 7-5 113 1¼ 11¼ 2hd 21¼ Cruguet J3 Aw31000 88-17 JackOfClubs,Sting'em,PrinceDaniel 4
6May87-6Aqu 7f :224 :461 1:284sy 3 114 56 57 44¼ 31 Cordero A Jr4 Aw29000 76-27 Gallic War, Prince Judex, Sting'em 6
27Apr87-6Aqu 1⅛ ⓣ:5811:1631:474yl 12 1024 32½ 32 57½ 711¾ Nuesch D 1 Aw31000 55-38 Forest Fair, Inisheer, Prince Daniel 7
27Apr87—Steadied
14Apr87-6Aqu 7f :23 :453 1:231ft 9-5e112 413 31½ 75¾ 87¾ Santos J A 5 Aw29000 77-23 TmptSc,AmordFlv,Girdyforthshow 8
1Apr87-7Aqu 1 :463 1:114 1:37 ft 3¾ 113 44 31½ 32¼ 43¾ Santos J A 2 Aw31000 77-18 Come Home Boy, Reygo, Maizfao 7
21Mar87-8Aqu 7f :222 :453 1:231ft 2e119 912 813 811 713¾ LertoFJr4 Bay Shore 71-28 Gulch, High Brite, Shawklit Won 9
21Mar87—Grade II
28Feb87-9Lrl 1⅛ :461 1:13 1:444ft 7¾ 122 11141112111911213¼ Miller D A Jr4 F Tesio 64-28 RollsAly,TemplrHill,RestlessNoble 13
7Feb87-10Hia 1⅛ :473 1:114 1:484sy 5¾ 114 57 55½ 912 916¾ CrdrAJr11 Everglades 78-18 Cryptoclrnc,Momsfurri,Phntom,R 11
7Feb87—Grade II
● May 31 Aqu 6f ft 1:14 h ● May 15 Aqu 3f ft :353 h

Fatty Boy

B. g. 3, by Full Out—Water Flume, by Turn and Count
Br.—Crabtree & Lyster III (Ky) 1987 7 1 2 2 $28,486
Own.—Semmer Viola 109 Tr.—Martin Frank 1986 9 3 0 0 $25,107
Lifetime 16 4 2 2 $53,593

28May87-3Bel 7f :232 :463 1:24 ft 4 113 31 42½ 42 31¾ Astley C W 5 70000 88-25 IrshChl,Syd'sCommnd,MixdEmotns 8
42May87—Dead beat, Steadied
6May87-6Aqu 7f :224 :461 1:244sy 7 1035 35 33½ 22½ 43 Nuesch D 2 Aw29000 74-27 Gallic War, Prince Judex, Sting'em 6
14Apr87-4Aqu 6f :22 :452 1:11 ft 3-5 117 53¾ 32 21½ 23 Romero R P 3 c58000 85-23 AlertPaster,FattyBoy,WhoopdeDoo 8
22Mar87-3Aqu 6f :224 :462 1:12 ft 4¾ 117 76¾ 65¼ 42 31¾ Davis R G 2 50000 79-25 SonnyVrblm,WhoopdDoo,FttyBoy 8
22Mar87—Bumped st.
27Feb87-8GS 6f :222 :461 1:113ft 6 117 31½ 33½ 57½ 512 Lloyd J S 4 Stratford 72-28 JstPlyboy,RkroftbFlt,ProdlyCnfdnt 5
16Feb87-5Aqu 6f ⊙:23 :4741:13 ft 3-5 113 53¾ 41 11 14 Davis R G 5 45000 79-24 FttyBoy,StekDinner,TooToughtoBt 9
7Feb87-4Aqu 6f ⊙:223 :4631:114ft 2¾ 117 62½ 61 31½ 21¾ Maple E 2 35000 84-21 PrinceJudex,FttyBoy,KeylineCrdit 12
7Feb87—In tight
26Dec86-4Aqu 6f ⊙:221 :46 1:104ft 4¾e117 76¾ 86¼ 811 53¾ Maple E1 50000 88-14 Saga, Born to Tempt, Best Thief 12
● May 23 Bel tr.t 3f ft 1:01 h ● May 17 Bel tr.t 4f ft :47 h ● May 11 Bel tr.t 4f ft :481 h ● Apr 22 Bel tr.t 4f ft :47 h

*Attention

B. h. 5, by General—Ablaze, by Angriff
Br.—Haras San FranciscoDelPilar (Arg) 1987 4 0 2 0 $16,750
Own.—Wimbourne Farm 117 Tr.—Lundy Richard J 1986 8 1 0 3 $57,650
Lifetime 16 3 2 3 $89,288 Turf 12 3 1 2 $66,288

9May87-8Hol 1⅛ ⓣ:4821:1141:472fm 3¾ 116 21 2hd 31 64¼ DelhoussyeE8 Aw30000 87-09 Ozopulmin,Hvildr,GrtCommunictor 8
25Apr87-5Hol 1⅛ ⓣ:4711:1131:413fm 3¾ 115 64 53¾ 73¾ 52¾ ShoemkrW10 Aw30000 84-14 Lord Grundy, Danzone, Hsvildar 10
1Apr87-8SA 1⅛ ⓣ:4621:1111:474fm*3-5 115 1¾ 11 1hd 2hd ShoemkerW1 Aw40000 88-14 NorthernProvidr,Attation,DaThtch 9
19Mar87-8SA 1¼ :463 1:104 1:424ft 2¾ 115 32 33¼ 31¼ 21 ShoemkerW3 Aw40000 86-21 GrecinWonder,Attention,FleetForm 7
120ct86-8SA 1½ ⓣ:4642:0032:26 fm 12 126 21¼ 64 1019 — ShmkrW2 Oak Tree — — Estrapade,Theatrical,UptownSwell 10
120ct86—Grade I; Eased
10ct86-8SA 1⅛ ⓣ:4641:3532:01 fm 8¾ 116 32 62¾ 64¼ 64¾ StvnsGL4 ⒷH P Rsl H 77-18 Glaros, Louis Le Grand, Nedirpour 13
10ct86—Bumped, checked 1/2
15Sep86-8Dmr 1⅛ ⓣ:4741:3742:142fm 28 113 2hd 1hd 2hd 41¾ Solis A10 Dmr Inv H 97-04 Raipillan, Schiller, Shulich 12
15Sep86—Grade II
28Aug86-8Dmr 1⅛ :454 1:094 1:462ft 38 114 32 31 33¼ 35¼ StevensGL3 Cabrillo H 93-11 HopefulWord,Epidaurus,Attention 10
Jun 1 Bel 4f ft :48 h May 25 Bel 4f ft :483 h Apr 14 SA 5f ft 1:01 h Apr 9 SA 3f ft :353 h

Irish Bear

B. c. 3, by Lobsang—Tilly Jo, by Tilt Top
Br.—Hasha G (Fla) 1987 11 2 1 2 $58,928
Own.—Hurst B J 109 Tr.—DeBonis Robert 1986 10 3 1 1 $40,080
Lifetime 21 5 2 3 $101,808 Turf 6 1 1 1 $32,232

17May87-8Bel 1 ⓣ:47 1:1031:344fm 9½ 114 3¾ 32½ 810 917¾ Davis RG11 Saranac 73-14 LightsndMusic,ForstFir,FirstPtrot 10
17May87—Grade II
2May87-9Pim 1 ⓣ:4541:1031:36 fm 7¾ 119 1013 810 57 32¾ MlrDAJr3 Woodlawn 92-09 Phantom Jet,GreenBook,IrishBear 12
2May87—Grade III
18Apr87-10GS 1⅛ :464 1:113 1:494gd 6 115 65 65¾ 714 817¾ Wilson R 3 Garden St. 62-18 Mister S. M., TemplarHill,Harriman 9
18Apr87—Grade III
9Apr87-8Aqu 1 :461 1:101 1:362ft 9 1026 12 15 17 15¾ Nuesch D 1 Aw28000 84-17 IrishBr,FbulousFlight,ProudAndTN 7
28Mar87-8Aqu 1 :472 1:121 1:371ft 12 117 2hd 1hd 21¾ 33¾ Astley C W 5 Aw28000 77-25 Forest Fair, Track Dance, IrishBear 6
13Mar87-8Aqu 7f :241 :48 1:244ft 5¾ 1126 413 413 64¾ 53¾ Baird E T 5 Aw27000 68-23 Girdyfrthshw,Gam'sPlsr,ShwtItWn 6
1Mar87-3Aqu 1½ ⊙:4731:1221:444sy 2¾ 1095 24¾ 23 13 15 Baird E T 2 78000 86-28 IrishBear,TrickCard,BravendBright 5
12Feb87-8Aqu 1⅛ ⊙:4721:1241:453gd 6¾ 117 33 32 59 617¾ Davis R G2 Whirlaway 65-23 High Brite, Light Prospect,LilFappi 7
May 30 Bel tr.t 3f ft :383 h Apr 30 Bow 3f ft :382 h Apr 16 Bel 3f ft :371 h

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

*Longest Straw

Ch. h. 6, by Thatching—Beau Darling, by Darling Boy
Br.—Oldtown Stud (Ire) 1987 1 0 0 0
Own.—Candy Stable 117 Tr.—Skiffington Thomas J 1986 4 1 2 0 $15,540
Lifetime 18 3 4 5 $50,616 Turf 18 3 4 4 $50,616

23May67-1Bel	1	ⓣ:4621:11	1:374gd	4	116	32¼	31½	34	610½	Santos J A 2	85000	65-25	AllHndsOnDeck,HwiinEye,FerissLdr	9
17Feb86-7GP	a1⅛	ⓣ	1:482fm	2¾	117	53½	52¾	11	13	Santos J A 2	Aw16000	94-07	LongestStrw,Leky,ShllowDiplomt	10
29Jan86-8GP	a1⅛	ⓣ	1:453fm	*8-5	117	55½	58	48	76½	Cruguet J 2	Aw18000	72-22	StickWithUs,SeFlcon,GretestLgcy	10
18Jan86-7GP	1⅛	ⓣ:5021:1521:474sf		4	117	42	41¾	31	2hd	Cruguet J 2	Aw18000	61-33	CzrNjnsky,LngstStrw,ExplsvDrlng	12
4Jan86-6Crc	a1	ⓣ	1:393fm	2	112	873	58½	31½	21	Santos J A 5	Aw14000	82-24	GretestLgcy,LongstStrw,PlumWin	10
11Dec85-9Crc	a1⅛	ⓣ	1:474fm	41f	118	74½	107¾	65½	68	MolnVH 2	Hurricane H	78-16	UptownSwil,FlyingPdgon,RcngStr	14
25Nov85-5Aqu	1	ⓣ:5021:17	1:423sf	3¾	117	31	31½	33½	411½	Velasquez J 2	Aw26000	53-33	EsternScrt,DoublAlis,MjsticRobrto	8

25Nov85—Carried wide

180ct85-4Bel	1⅛	ⓣ:4621:10	1:414fm	14	117	75¾	79½	79¾	78¾	Vasquez J 1	Aw26000	78-14	Tasheen, Double Alias, Easton	9

● Jun 2 Fai tr.t 5f ft 1:001 h May 11 Fai tr.t 6f ft 1:143 h May 2 Fai tr.t 5f ft 1:013 h Apr 22 Fai tr.t 5f ft 1:022 h

Patchy Groundfog

Ch. c. 4, by Instrument Landing—Tea At Five, by Olden Times
Br.—Wooden Horse Investments (NY) 1987 8 0 0 0 $7,350
Own.—Hoffman Elsa 117 Tr.—Hertler John O 1986 9 3 1 4 $67,560
Lifetime 18 3 1 4 $75,810 Turf 4 0 0 0 $6,090

28May67-5Bel	1⅛	ⓣ:4621:1031:423fm		3¾	117	2½	2hd	1hd	1no	† Cordero A Jr7	50000	83-16	‡PtchyGrondfog,CtyConcllI,Onslw	10

12BMay67—Disqualified and placed seventh; Came over

13May67-1Bel	1⅛	ⓣ:48	1:1121:424fm	11	115	32	42	413	413	Cordero A Jr3	70000	85-13	DanceCaller,FearlessLeader,SureDd	8
4May67-8Aqu	1⅛	ⓣ:5041:1921:554sf		7¾	119	23½	33½	45½	411½	Samyn JL8	Kingston	— —	HudsonNews,Tinchn'sPrinc,Rollrbll	8
27Apr67-6Aqu	1⅛	ⓣ:5011:1631:474yl		12	119	2hd	2hd	22	55½	Davis R G6	Aw31000	61-39	Forest Fair, Inisheer, Prince Daniel	7
11Apr67-5Aqu	7f	:232 :461	1:233ft	4	117	32½	33½	47	49¾	Cordero A Jr1	50000	73-23	WickdWk,ChcgoBound,FlunkyHom	5
21Mar67-7Aqu	1⅛	:482	1:392 1:521ft	6	117	2½	1hd	42	67¼	Cordero A Jr3	Aw31000	67-28	ComedyTonight,OrientlSoldier,Tull	8
8Mar67-8Aqu	1⅛	⊡:4811:1241:44	ft	34	109	513	311	31½	52¾	DvisRG7	Kings Pt H	87-16	Landing Plot,Mr.Tatt,DoctorInglis	10
10Jan67-1Aqu	6f	⊡:221 :4521:101gd		28	117	65½	66½	610	611	Murphy D J6	Aw29000	82-10	MjesticEmpir,Mlstrom,HyNowHrry	6

May 25 Bel 4f ft :482 h Apr 26 Bel tr.t 3f ft :351 h Apr 9 Bel tr.t 3f ft :362 h

G'Day Mate

B. c. 4, by Darby Creek Road—Hagley's World, by Hagley
Br.—Chancellor Farm (NY) 1987 1 0 0 0 $1,740
Own.—Chernick Carolyn 117 Tr.—Miles Thomas M 1986 10 3 1 1 $61,390
Lifetime 11 3 1 1 $63,130 Turf 4 2 1 0 $40,990

15May67-7Bel	7f	:224 :452	1:211ft	44	119	88	86	53¾	45¼	Lovato F Jr5	Aw29000	90-09	JohnsTrsur,FbulosFight,AlbrtClppr	8
11Dec86-7Aqu	1⅛	⊡:4741:1231:441ft		25	115	89½	74	88¾	89¾	Lovato F Jr5	Aw31000	79-16	Synastry, Gorli, Transept	8
23Nov86-7Aqu	1	:46 1:102	1:36 ft	7¾	117	612	63½	511	614½	Santos J A6	Aw29000	71-23	Khozaam, Aside, Slickster	7
3Nov86-7Aqu	1⅛	ⓣ:4841:1331:50	fm	4	117	69	43½	25	38¾ †	Maple E4	Aw29000	76-22	Ioskeha,CaptainArthur,‡G'DayMate	9

† 3Nov86—Disqualified and placed ninth; Bore out

24Oct86-7Aqu	1⅛	ⓣ:4741:1221:444fm		*9-5	114	88½	84½	31½	12¾	Santos J A2	Aw29500	81-20	G'DyMte,ExpeditionMoon,RootCnl	8
13Oct86-5Bel	6f	:224 :46	1:103ft	3¾	114	913	78	58¼	45¼	Santos J A7	Aw28000	84-16	CollegeCheer,TropiclFront,RootCnl	9
6Jly86-9Bel	1⅛	ⓣ:4621:1021:42	fm	*8-5	112	79½	77¼	47½	23	Santos J A5	Aw29500	83-18	Wanderkin,G'DayMte,Chestertown	10

6Jly86—Steadied

26May86-6Bel	1⅛	ⓣ:4631:1041:423fm		6¾	108	63½	85¼	44	12¼	Day P7	Aw28000	83-15	G'DyMte,FestYourEyes,Chstrtown	12

Jun 1 Bel 5f ft 1:03 h ● May 21 Bel tr.t 5f sy 1:02 h May 14 Bel tr.t 4f ft :50 h May 12 Bel 4f ft :49 h

*Daring

Dk. h. or br. h. 5, by Bold Lad (Ire)—Topping Girl, by Sea Hawk II
Br.—Mitchelstown Stud (Ire) 1987 3 0 0 0
Own.—Davis A 117 Tr.—Meschera Gasper S 1986 13 0 2 1 $19,800
Lifetime 26 3 4 1 $34,960 Turf 23 3 4 1 $34,960

11Feb87-8Aqu	1⅞	⊡:4631:1211:431ft		50	117	614	711	713	613	McCuleyWH6	Aw31000	71-20	Road ToPonder,AlbertaClipper,Roy	7
1Feb87-1Aqu	1⅛	⊡:4831:1331:593gd		52e	117	53	531	911	916½	McCauley WH10	50000	62-26	RoadToPonder,Mr.Ttt,ArcticSong	10
16Jan87-5Aqu	1⅞	⊡:48	1:1221:412ft	77	1085	76½	89½	813	818	Nuesch D8	70000	75-18	GoldnImmgrnt,Vnny'sPrd,HnrdCnsl	8
4Aug86-7Sar	1	ⓣ:4811:1231:37	gd	7¾	117	89½	811	78¼	78¼	Cruguet J1	Aw29000	82-21	Curium, Watch For Dawn, Equinol	9

4Aug86—Checked

30Jly86-4Sar	1⅛	ⓣ:4841:1321:58	fm	6¾	115	11½	1hd	88	812½	McCarron C J 2	80000	63-21	MjesticRobrto,Trubulr,PthsOfGlory	9
21Jly86-5Bel	1	ⓣ:4521:10	1:342fm	3	118	89½	86½	86¾	610½	Velasquez J 4	90000	82-18	Skip Out Front, Braddells, Attune	8

21Jly86—Slow start, wide

16Jly86-7Bel	1¼	ⓣ:48	1:3642:014fm	9	115	16	1½	21½	63½	Velasquez J 1	Aw40000	81-15	SkiFleet,CornishGmII,MjsticRobrto	7
7Jly86-4Bel	1¼	ⓣ:50	1:3842:014fm	8	118	63½	52½	1hd	2¾	Cruguet J 2	90000	84-14	Ski Fleet, Daring, Cut The Mus	6

Jun 1 Bel tr.t 4f ft :50 h May 23 Bel 4f ft :49 h May 17 Bel tr.t 4f ft :492 h May 12 Bel tr.t 4f ft :49 h

Matafao

B. g. 6, by Naskra—Page Dancer, by Page Page
Br.—Kilroy W S (Ky) 1987 9 0 1 2 $17,800
Own.—Fox Ridge Farm 117 Tr.—Kelly Patrick J 1986 9 1 3 1 $48,320
Lifetime 33 5 6 4 $139,720 Turf 9 1 2 1 $27,890

23May67-1Bel	1	ⓣ:4621:11	1:374gd	11	112	54½	54¾	58	59½	Bailey J D4	75000	66-25	AllHndsOnDeck,HwiinEye,FerissLdr	9
7May67-8Bel	1⅛	:462	1:112 1:434ft	6¾	1145	55	64½	55	58¾	Nuesch D5	Aw45000	74-21	‡ScholrsTsk,ComdyTnght,GrndRvlt	6
24Apr67-2Aqu	1⅛	ⓣ:4911:1521:48	gd	*3-2	1125	32½	21½	36½	48	Nuesch D7	75000	57-35	AllHndsOnDeck,VtzMttr,BrbdinRf	10
13Apr67-6Aqu	1⅛	:48 1:131	1:52	m	3¾	1145	54½	43½	31	2no Nuesch D1	Aw31000	75-25	Tull, Matafao, Alberta Clipper	6
1Apr67-7Aqu	1	:463 1:114	1:37 ft		8	1145	66	74¾	54	33 Nuesch D1	Aw31000	78-18	Come Home Boy, Reygo, Matafao	7
21Mar67-7Aqu	1⅛	:482 1:392	1:521ft		4¾	117	72¾	63¾	52½	44¾ Hernandez R6	Aw31000	63-28	ComedyTonight,OrientlSoldier,Tull	8
20Feb87-8Aqu	1⅛	⊡:4731:1231:45	ft		3¾	117	42½	35½	35½	36 Hernandez R3	Aw31000	79-28	Summer Tale, Reygo, Matafao	8

20Feb87—Steadied

11Feb87-8Aqu	1⅞	⊡:4631:1211:431ft		21e	117	36	33½	44	58½	Hernandez R3	Aw31000	77-28	Road ToPonder,AlbertaClipper,Roy	7

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

*** FRACTIONS ***

NAME	1F	2F	2C	3F	EP(S)	EP(R)	SP
STING	55.00	54.10	54.70	54.50	54.70	54.85	54.60
ATTEN	54.44	56.58	55.14	54.94	55.14	54.79	55.04
ATT-8	55.08	54.3	54.82	55.5	54.82	54.95	55.16
PATCH	56.79	54.71	56.08	51.59	56.08	X56.44 To H.	53.84
IRISH	54.8	54.44	54.67	55.12	54.67	54.74	54.9

NAME	FW-RAW	FW	FX	FW/X	%EE	%EL	TE
STING	54.3	54.3	54.75	54.53	50.09	50.18	54.6
ATTEN	55.18	55.18	54.69	54.94	50.09	X49.26	55.04
ATT-8	54.98	54.98	55.29	55.14	49.69	X50.55	55.16
PATCH	54.9	54.9	54.19	54.55	52.09	48.53	53.84
IRISH	54.57	54.57	54.96	54.77	49.8	50.31	54.9

No question about ATTENTION, it is an obvious win bet and key horse in our exacta/quinella. The DECISION required here: which is second horse for win, the favorite, STING or IRISH?

*** BROHAMER MODEL ***

NAME	DIST. (ACTUAL)	OPEN ADJ. (ACTUAL#)	EP OR 2ND CALL (RANK)	SP (RANK)	FW (RANK)	BL. AT 2ND CALL (ACTUAL)	% EARLY (ACTUAL
STING	8.5	0	1	2	2	0	50.09
IRISH	8	0	2	X1	X1	10	X49.93

I did not adjust IRISH BEAR'S Pimlico mile to today's 8.5 furlongs at Belmont. Why? Pimlico has a two turn mile with sharp turns and the Horse finsished third in the Woodlawn, a Grade III Stakes Race. Had it come from BELMONT'S ONE TURN Mile I would have penalized it -.36.

In the final analysis, as James Quinn might say, IRISH BEAR and ATTENTION were the Class of the Field.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

7th Belmont

1 1/16 MILES. (Turf). (1:39⅘) 1st Running THE BLUE LARKSPUR. Purse $50,000 added. 3-year-olds and upward. By subscription of $100 each, which should accompany the nomination; $200 to pass the entry box, $200 to start with $50,000 added. The added money and all fees to be divided 50% to the winner, 22% to second, 12% to third and 6% to fourth. 3-year-olds 114 lbs. Older 122 lbs. Non-winners of a Sweepstake at a mile or over since January 1 allowed 3 lbs. Of such a race at any distance in 1986-87, 5 lbs. (Maiden, Claiming, Starter and restricted races not considered.) Starters to be named at the closing time of entries. A trophy will be presented to the winning owner. The New York Racing Association reserves the right to transfer this race to the Main Course. Closed Wednesday, May 28, with nominations.

Coupled—Duluth and Real Courage. LATE SCRATCH

Ioskeha

B. c. 4, by Exclusive Native—Salmacis, by Gallant Man
Br.—Tartan Farms (Fla) 1987 3 0 0 1 $7,500
Own.—Tartan Stable 117 Tr.—Nerud Jan H 1986 14 3 1 6 $63,140
Lifetime 22 3 3 7 $78,828 Turf 8 3 0 3 $57,540

25May87-5Bel 1 1/16 ⓣ :47 1:1021:421fm 5 119 1hd 1hd 11½ 41¾ Cordero A Jr 2 Aw45000 83-15 Dance Caller, Trubulare, Seattlite 8
9May87-6Bel 1 1/16 ⓣ :4831:13 1:45 gd 11 108 21½ 64½ 712 715 Venzini 1 Fort Mrcy H 56-33 Dance of Life, Regal Flier, Iroko 7
9May87—Grade III; Run in Divisions
18Apr87-7Aqu 6f :222 :453 1:094m 33 119 21 21 21½ 35 Bailey J D 2 Aw40000 87-15 Aswan High, Paris Venture, Ioskeha 7
6Dec86-7Aqu 6f ⊙:222 :4531:11 ft 2⅘ 112 32 33 48 510½ Baird E T 5 Aw29000 78-21 Cool Joe, SteppinBattler, HagleyMill 6
19Nov86-7Aqu 1 1/16 :511 1:144 1:521gd 7 110 11½ 1hd 2hd 34½ Bailey J D 4 HcpO 73-25 Carjack, Real Courage, Ioskeha 4
3Nov86-7Aqu 1 1/16 ⓣ :4841:1331:50 fm*3-5 115 13 13 15 16½ Cordero A Jr 2 Aw29000 85-22 Ioskeha, CaptainArthur, ‡G'DayMate 9
30Oct86-7Bel 1 1/16 ⓣ :4611:1111:443gd*8-5 119 1hd 2½ 33½ 38¾ Guerra W A 1 Aw26000 64-27 IcyGroom, ChristianHundred, Ioskeh 8
17Sep86-7Bel 1 1/16 ⓣ :5021:3712:014fm 2⅘ 118 11 11½ 14 13 Guerra W A 1 Aw25000 85-17 Ioskeh, ExclusivProvinc, ‡nLonRngr 5
Jun 1 Bel tr.t 4f ft :484 b May 22 Bel 4f ft :501 b May 17 Bel tr.t 4f ft :501 b May 7 Bel tr.t 4f ft :48 b

12½

Duluth

B. h. 5, by Codex—Graceful Gal, by Key to the Mint
Br.—Genter Frances A Stable (Fla) 1987 4 0 0 1 $18,150
Own.—Frances A Genter Stable 119 Tr.—Schulhofer Flint S 1986 19 3 2 3 $155,324
Lifetime 26 7 3 5 $305,269 Turf 18 5 2 4 $272,389

11Apr87-9GP 1 1/16 ⓣ :47 1:1021:404fm *2½ 112 21 21 65 68 Cruguet J9 Can Trf H 88-07 Racing Star, Glaros, Salem Drive 9
11Apr87—Grade II; Run in Divisions
21Feb87-10Hia 1½ ⓣ 2:283fm 5½ 114 2hd 21 75½ 78½ Cruguet J2 Turf Cup H 76-14 Theatrical, LongMick, CremeFraiche 8
21Feb87—Grade I
31Jan87-10Hia 1 1/16 ⓣ 1:54 fm 13 116 31 1½ 11½ 43½ Cruguet J12 B'gnvilla H 84-14 Akabir, ‡Theatrical, FlyingPidgeon 14
31Jan87—Grade II; Rank early; Placed third through disqualification
7Jan87-10Crc 1½ ⓣ :4742:8212:27 gd 3½ 117 22½ 2hd 2½ 53 Cruguet J8 Mcknight H 91-18 CremeFriche, FlyingPidgeon, Akbir 10
7Jan87—Grade II
4Nov86-8Aqu 1 3/16 ⓣ :5141:4312:204sf 4½ 113 1hd 2hd 12 12 Cruguet J7 Knckrbckr H 67-33 Duluth, DanceofLife, BrodwyTommy 8
4Nov86—Grade III
19Oct86-8Bel 1¼ ⓣ :4911:3832:031fm 4½ 113 23 22 21 2hd Cruguet J1 Kelso H 78-23 I'm ABanker, Duluth, PremierMister 9
19Oct86—Grade III
5Oct86-7Bel 1¼ :49 1:382 2:032ft *3-2 116 2hd 2hd 21 35½ Cruguet J2 HcpO 75-18 IsYourPleasure, FeelingGlad, Duluth 5
25Sep86-8Bel 1 1/16 ⓣ :4631:1031:402fm 3⅘ 112 11½ 12½ 16 15½ Cruguet J6 HcpO 94-20 Duluth, FeelingGallnt, LilHdAHmmr 7
May 31 Bel 5f ft 1:004 b May 26 Bel 4f ft :504 b May 21 Bel ⓣ 6f yl 1:143 b ⊕ May 14 Bel ⓣ 4f fm :47 b (d)

163

I'm A Banker

Dk. b. or br. h. 5, by Truxton King—Bank Officer, by Intentionally
Br.—Isaacs Harry Z (Ky) 1987 2 0 0 0 $14,346
Own.—Davis A 119 Tr.—Moschera Gasper S 1986 14 5 4 1 $297,586
Lifetime 28 8 7 2 $372,312 Turf 21 7 6 2 $356,792

30May87-8Bel 1¼ ⓣ :4811:3622:004fm 20f 111 1½ 1hd 1½ 43 Graell A1 Red Smith H 87-24 Theatrical, Dance of Life, Equalize 11
30May87—Grade II
15May87-6Bel 1 1/16 ⓣ :47 1:1141:444fm 3½ 119 1½ 3½ 44½ 47½ Cruguet J5 Aw45000 65-29 Real Courage, Talakeno, Infantry 7
25Oct86-9Lrl 1 1/16 ⓣ :4611:35 1:592fm 3 112 11 11½ 22 25¾ Graell A4 Turf Cup H 104 — StormOnTheLoose, I'mABnkr, Roanbr 7
25Oct86—Grade III
19Oct86-8Bel 1¼ ⓣ :4911:3832:031fm 28 111 13 12 11 1hd Graell A3 Kelso H 78-23 I'm ABanker, Duluth, PremierMister 9
19Oct86—Grade III
11Oct86-8Bel 1¼ ⓣ :4821:3642:142fm 3½e 126 11 55 721 73¾ Graell A5 Man O' War 54-17 Dance of Life, Duty Dance, Pillaster 7
11Oct86—Grade I
21Sep86-7Pen 1 1/16 ⓣ 1:402fm *1 120 1hd 34 710 1010 Graell A3 Pa Gv Cup H 78-15 Roanbra, Whatever For, Castelets 11
21Sep86—Grade III
5Sep86-9Med 1 3/16 ⓣ :4841:4012:184yl 5½ 126 1½ 1½ 23½ 29½ Graell A1 Ballantine 61-29 Manila, I'm A Banker, Fiery Celt 9
5Sep86—Grade III
23Aug86-10Mth 1 1/16 ⓣ :4921:14 1:521yl 5½ 114 11 1hd 22 1hd Graell A1 Lagfellow H 79-32 I'mABnkr, ExclusivPrtnr, CaryMoon 6
23Aug86—Grade II
May 23 Bel 4f ft :484 b May 11 Bel tr.t 4f ft :50 b May 7 Bel 5f ft 1:042 b May 2 Bel 5f ft 1:04 b

354 wow!

Talakeno

Dk. b. or br. h. 7, by Vaguely Noble—Katonka, by Minnesota Mac
Br.—Happy Valley Farm (Fla) 1987 1 0 1 0 $3,900
Own.—Happy Valley Farm 119 Tr.—Dutrow Richard E 1986 10 2 1 1 $290,302
Lifetime 42 7 8 4 $630,397 Turf 32 6 5 4 $502,777

15May87-6Bel 1 1/16 ⓣ :47 1:1141:444fm 8 119 42 51½ 32½ 21½ Santos J A 2 Aw45000 71-29 Real Courage, Talakeno, Infantry 7
7Sep86-8Bel 1¼ ⓣ :5021:3842:023gd 18 117 62½ 87½ 89¾ 83¾ DvisRG 1 Manhattan H 71-23 Dngr'sHour, PrmrMstr, ExclusvPrtnr 8
7Sep86—Grade I
21Aug86-8Sar 1 3/16 ⓣ :5212:04 2:394fm*3-2 116 33½ 1hd 1hd 1nk Crdr A Jr 11 Seneca H 86-13 Talakeno, Upper Bend, Akabir 11
21Aug86—Grade III
26July86-8Bel 1½ ⓣ :5212:1242:393sf *3 114 31½ 55½ 39½ 210 Crdr A Jr 2 Swrd Dncr H — — SouthernSultan, Talkeno, TriForSize 8
26July86—Grade I
4July86-8Hol 1½ ⓣ :4842:00 2:242fm 38 115 21 1hd 41¾ 68½ VlazulPA 8 Sunset H 113 — Zoffany, Dahar, Flying Pidgeon 8
4July86—Grade I
8Jun86-8GG 1½ ⓣ :48 2:0232:272fm 2⅘ 115 23 42 33 33 Toro F 9 Ring Grn H 97-06 Val Danseur, Rivlia, Talakeno 7
8Jun86—Grade III
25May86-8Hol 1½ ⓣ :49 2:0242:27 fm 15 115 32½ 42 52 42 VlazulPA 8 Hol Inv H 105 — FlyingPidgeon, Dhr, BothEndsBurning 8
25May86—Grade I
20Apr86-8SA a1½ ⓣ :4742:26 2:481fm 44 115 33½ 31½ 64½ 68½ VlazulPA 1 Sn Jn Iv H 88-15 Dahar, MountainBear, JupiterIsland 11
20Apr86—Grade I
May 28 Aqu ⓣ 7f fm 1:284 b (d) May 9 Aqu 4f ft :493 b ⊕ Apr 11 Aqu 4f ft :472 b

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

1296

Regal Flier

B. h. 6, by Majestic Light—Penny Flight, by Damascus
Br.—Pen-Y-Bryn Farm (Ky) 1987 6 1 1 1 $64,776
Own.—Pen-Y-Bryn Farm 122 Tr.—Whitaley David A 1986 11 4 1 0 $77,291
Lifetime 19 5 2 1 $142,577 Turf 15 5 2 1 $142,867

9May87-5Bel 1⅛ ⓘ:4831:13 1:45 gd 10 113 11½ 1½ 1hd 21½ Vsquez J2 Fort Mrcy H 78-23 Dance of Life, Regal Flier, Iroko 7
9May87—Grade III; Run in Divisions
11Apr87-9GP 1⅛ ⓘ:47 1:1021:404fm 8½ 114 42 31½ 811 813¾ Vasquez J8 Can Trf H 82-07 Racing Star, Glaros, Salem Drive 9
11Apr87—Grade II; Run in Divisions
21Mar87-9GP 1 ⓘ:4821:12 1:353fm 5 113 2½ 11 1hd 1nk Vsquez J4 Appleton H 92-09 Regal Flier, Wollaston, Hi Ideal 9
21Mar87—Grade III; Run in Divisions
3Mar87-9Hia a1⅛ ⓘ 1:471gd 8 119 1hd 1½ 12 34½ Vsz J2 ⒻMiami Spring 91-05 LongMick,ArrivedOnTime,RegalFlr 10
14Feb87-9Hia 1⅛ ⓘ 1:42 fm 21 116 45½ 32 33 52½ Vasquez J12 Aw23000 85-10 Wollaston, SingleSolo, NordicKing 12
17Jan87-10Hia 1⅛ ⓘ 1:414fm 58 112 72½ 64½ 911111121½ GrrWA13 Ryl Palm H 77-17 StormOnTht,s,LyphrdLa,ShwDncr 13
17Jan87—Grade III
4Nov86-8Aqu 1⅛ ⓘ:5141:4312:204sf 16 111 2hd 1hd 22 46 Vsquz J6 Knckrbckr H 61-33 Duluth,DanceofLife,BrodwyTommy 8
4Nov86—Grade III
18Oct86-5Bel 1⅛ ⓘ:4741:12 1:424fm 5 117 11 11 14 16 Vasquez J8 Aw25000 82-23 Regal Flier, Pine Belt, Ataghan 10
Jun 3 Bel 4f gd :50 b May 28 Bel 4f ft :48 b May 22 Bel 4f ft :483 b May 16 Bel 4f ft :49 b

1002

Explosive Dancer

B. h. 5, by Noble Dancer—La Soutriere, by Exploder
Br.—Allen Herbert (Ky) 1987 5 1 0 1 $35,250
Own.—Allen Herbert 117 Tr.—Jacobs Eugene 1986 15 4 1 1 $132,245
Lifetime 36 6 4 5 $228,000 Turf 34 6 4 4 $226,520

30May87-8Bel 1¼ Ⓣ:4811:3622:004fm 34 111 65½ 63¾ 96½ 87½ Cruguet J2 Red Smith H 82-24 Theatrical, Dance of Life, Equalize 11
30May87—Grade II
9May87-8Bel 1⅛ ⓘ:49 1:1331:45 gd 12 111 21½ 21½ 22 3hd Cruguet J6 Fort Mrcy H 71-33 Glaros, Onyxly, Explosive Dancer 8
9May87—Grade III; Run in Divisions
25Apr87-10GP 1⅛ ⓘ:4812:0212:262fm 29 112 2ª 52 1311134½ VlJA Jr13 Pan Amer H 82-10 Iroko, Akabir, Glaros 13
25Apr87—Grade I
11Apr87-9GP 1⅛ ⓘ:47 1:1021:404fm 18 111 63½ 76 32 53 LesterRN1 Can Trf H 93-07 Racing Star, Glaros, Salem Drive 9
11Apr87—Grade II; Bumped; Run in Divisions
21Mar87-10GP 1 ⓘ:4731:1141:353fm 52 112 42 31½ 43 52½ Cruguet J1 Appleton H 89-09 Racing Star, Trubulare, Onyxly 10
21Mar87—Grade III; Run in Divisions
23Feb87-9Hia a1⅛ ⓘ 1:421fm 61 117 76 74½ 42½ 1no Cruguet J2 Aw28000 87-15 ExplosivDncr,LyphrdLa,NordcKng 10
19Oct86-8Bel 1¼ Ⓣ:4911:3892:031fm 11 109 41½ 96½ 913 913½ Davis R G3 Kelso H 65-23 I'm ABanker,Duluth,PremierMister 9
19Oct86—Grade III
21Sep86-7Bel 1¼ Ⓣ:4921:37 2:014hd*2-3 115 35½ 22 11½ 12¾ Santos J A1 Aw40000 85-20 ExplosiveDncer,RelCourge,SkiFleet 5
May 29 Bel tr.t 3f ft :361 b ⊕May 23 Bel tr.t 1 ft 1:433 b May 18 Bel tr.t 6f ft 1:173 b May 8 Bel tr.t 3f ft :363 b

826

Prince Daniel

B. c. 4, by Sharpen Up—Supper Show, by Knightly Manner
Br.—Careltaine Farm & Seaman (Ky) 1987 3 0 0 2 $7,440
Own.—O'Hee P 119 Tr.—O'Brien Lee 1986 21 4 2 1 $113,473
Lifetime 27 4 3 3 $123,413 Turf 17 4 2 2 $115,873

Entered 4Jun87- 5 BEL
20May87-8Bel 1⅛ :48 1:122 1:422gd 3¾ 119 33 32 31½ 36½ Bailey J D1 Aw31000 84-17 JackOfClubs,Sting'em,PrinceDaniel 4
9May87-8Bel 1⅛ ⓘ:49 1:1331:45 gd 11 118 54 42½ 53 65 SmynJL3 Fort Mrcy H 66-33 Glaros, Onyxly, Explosive Dancer 8
9May87—Grade III; Run in Divisions
27Apr87-4Aqu 1⅛ ⓘ:5011:1631:474yl *2½ 119 64 65½ 32½ 34 Bailey J D7 Aw31000 62-38 Forest Fair, Inisheer, Prince Daniel 7
10Oct86-10Lrl 1⅛ ⓘ:4621:11 1:472fm 7 110 814 710 11 12½ FtrldJF7 Japan AsocH 100 — PrinceDaniel,Entertin,PilgrimPrince 8
10Oct86—Run in Divisions
28Sep86-9Med 1⅛ ⓘ:4911:3942:191yl 57 112 32 73 1021103¾ VergeME8 Rutgers H 35-30 Pillaster, Southjet, Jack Of Clubs 10
28Sep86—Grade II; Run in Divisions
21Sep86-10Bel 1⅛ ⓘ:5021:3922:162hd *2 115 36½ 23 23 4nk Bailey J D6 Aw26000 86-20 Ataghan, Ground Shaker, Godbey 6
6Sep86-7Bel 1⅛ ⓘ:4941:39 2:164gd 14 111 55 56½ 45 52¾ Davis R G8 ⒻSten 78-27 IfIHdAHmmer,UpperBend,SkiFleet 7
24Aug86-5Sar 1⅛ Ⓣ:5031:3912:171fm *2 112 56½ 44 1hd 1½ Santos J A2 Aw25000 82-23 PrinceDaniel,DrkFlood,SetLleSunrise 7
May 31 Bel 5f ft 1:02 b May 17 Bel 4f ft :482 b May 6 Bel 5f sy 1:032 b Apr 22 Bel 7f ft 1:30 b

1162

*Santella Mac

Ch. c. 4, by Gay Fandango—In the Clover, by Meadow Mint
Br.—Mount Coote Stud (Ire) 1987 5 1 0 2 $49,690
Own.—Milhous P B 117 Tr.—Vienna Darrell 1986 6 1 2 0 $32,234
Lifetime 13 3 2 2 $84,622 Turf 13 3 2 2 $84,622

3Jun87-8Bel 7f ⓘ:241 :4721:251gd 4½ 117 96 42½ 86¾ 89 Maple E5 Jaipur 69-37 Raj'sRevenge,Trubuire,GiveAToast 11
1Jun87—Grade III; Lacked room
23May87-10GS a1⅛ ⓘ:4911:1331:48 gd 2 114 53½ 52 2½ 3½ MurphyDJ4 Camden H 89-06 Tri For Size, Ronbra, Santella Mac 6
4Apr87-9GG 1 ⓘ:46 1:10 1:342fm 3 115 43½ 33½ 37 36½ Toro F7 Al Amrcn H 89-11 Mangaki, Barbery, Santella Mac 12
4Apr87—Grade III
28Feb87-5SA 1 ⓘ:4541:1011:36 fm 17 115 76½ 85½ 73½ 42 Meza RQ2 Arcadia H 93-15 Thrill Show, Skywalker, Aventino 9
28Feb87—Grade II
7Feb87-5SA 1⅛ ⓘ:4721:1131:481fm*9-5 115 32 31½ 1hd 12 Meza R Q4 Aw32000 86-13 Santella Mac, Neferou, Starsalot 9
29Nov86-8BM a1⅛ ⓘ 1:473fm 24 115 52½ 42 3nk 21 ChpnTM7 B M Derby 96-03 LeBelvedere,SntllMc,GrndExchng 11
30Oct86 ϕ5Newmarket(Eng) 1 1:41 gd 4½ 126 ⓘ 2nk StarkeyG Petition Stakes Embla,SantellMc,ResourcefulFlcon 6
6Sep86 ϕ4Haydock(Eng) 1¼ 1:453gd *3 134 ⓘ 54½ StrG JohnSmith'sBreweryHcp OrientalSoldier,ReadyWit,Shellma 12
May 18 Bel 3f ft :37 b May 13 Bel 4f ft :473 b May 8 Bel 6f ft 1:13 b May 3 Bel 5f ft 1:021 b

1123

Broadway Tommy

Dk. b. or br. h. 5, by Broadway Forli—Rhetoric, by Jaipur
Br.—Nuckels Bros (Ky) 1987 7 1 0 0 $30,851
Own.—Spielman M 117 Tr.—Zito Nicholas P 1986 24 2 1 5 $108,145
Lifetime 56 5 3 8 $238,301 Turf 26 2 2 2 $94,221

30May87-8Bel 1¼ Ⓣ:4811:3622:004fm 16 111 75½ 32 84½ 97¾ PezuJM11 Red Smith H 82-24 Theatrical, Dance of Life, Equalize 11
30May87—Grade II
9May87-8Bel 1⅛ ⓘ:49 1:1331:45 gd 13 112 86½ 75 68 41½ McCIWH1 Fort MrcyH 70-33 Glaros, Onyxly, Explosive Dancer 8
9May87—Grade III; Run in Divisions
25Apr87-10GP 1⅛ ⓘ:4812:0212:262fm 17 110 816 823 53½ 54 PezuJM3 Pan Amer H 88-10 Iroko, Akabir, Glaros 13
25Apr87—Grade I
11Apr87-10GP 1⅛ ⓘ:48 1:1131:42 fm 14 112 813 911 85½ 51½ PezuaJM9 Can Trf H 88-07 New Colony, Tri For Size, Trubulare 9
11Apr87—Grade II; Run in Divisions
21Mar87-9GP 1 ⓘ:4821:12 1:353fm 12 113 913 99½ 79½ 65½ McCIWH9 Appleton H 87-09 Regal Flier, Wollaston, Hi Ideal 9
21Mar87—Grade III; Run in Divisions
19Mar87-8GP a1⅛ ⓘ 1:513yl 19 115 917 73½ 1½ 12 McCuleyWH3 Aw22000 48-51 BrodwyTommy,Wollston,PlcePnthr 9
14Feb87-9Hia 1⅛ ⓘ 1:42 fm 44 113 1225121510843106 Romero R P2 Aw23000 82-18 Wollaston, SingleSolo, NordicKing 12
29Nov86-8Prx 1⅛ :472 1:113 1:441ft 29 108 712 76¾ 56 44½ Krone J A5 Militia H 79-28 AlongCm,Jens,DollAgnDn,Sprrowvn 7
May 27 Bel 4f ft :47 b May 17 Bel 4f ft :504 b May 5 Bel 5f ft 1:04 b ⊕Apr 28 GP 5f ft :23 b

In the 7th race I took one look at TALAKENO'S A.P.V. and ran to the window. It also had a good last race. I'M A BANKER was #1 on the morning line but it appears to need more distance than today's 8.5 furlongs. It has not done well under a mile and 1/4th since August of 1986. So I looked farther for the other horses in my three horse exacta box. BROADWAY TOMMY, PRINCE DANIEL and EXPLOSIVE DANCER all ran in tandem with GLAROS in a rade III Stakes. We'l tke them off that tandem using alternative procedure in which each horse gets the FINAL beaten lengths of the top tandem finisher.

*** FRACTIONS ***

NAME	1F	2F	2C	3F	EP(S)	EP(R)	SP
TALAK	55.74	53.33	54.91	50.23	54.91	55.33	52.57
EXPLO	53.57	53.66	53.6	52.99	53.6	53.59	53.3
PRINC	53.06	54.17	53.43	53.39	53.43	53.25	53.41
BROAD	51.94	55.49	53.12	54.11	53.12	52.53	53.62

NAME	FW-RAW	FW	FX	FW/X	%EE	%EL	TE
TALAK	52.48	52.48	52.99	52.74	52.23	48.5	52.57
EXPLO	51.94	51.94	53.28	52.61	50.29	49.69	53.3
PRINC	51.89	51.89	53.23	52.56	50.02	49.64	53.41
BROAD	51.79	51.79	53.03	52.41	49.54	49.37	53.62

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

*** COMPUGRAPH ***

NAME	IF	2F/2C	3F	#	RATE	**	EP	SP	FW	#	RATE	#
TALAK	1	1	4	#	2	**	1	4	1	#	2	#
EXPLO	2	2	3	#	2.33	**	2	3	2	#	2.33	#
PRINC	3	3	2	#	2.67	**	3	2	3	#	2.67	#
BROAD	4	4	1	#	3	**	4	1	4	#	3	#

*** BROHAMER MODEL ***

NAME	DIST. (ACTUAL)	OPEN ADJ. (ACTUAL#)	EP OR 2ND CALL (RANK)	SP (RANK)	FW (RANK)	BL. AT 2ND CALL (ACTUAL)	% EARLY (ACTUAL
TALAK	8.5	0	1	4	1	1.75	52.23
EXPLO	8.5	0	2	3	2	1.5	50.29
PRINC	8.5	0	3	2	3	2.75	50.82
BROAD	8.5	0	4	1	4	5	49.54
AVG..	8.5	0	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.75	50.52

THE RESULT

I do not concern myself with TALAKENO'S sustained pace. It's overwhelming class edge and Factor W are enough to overcome this apparent deficiency. I am impressed with the fact that PRINCE and EXPLOSIVE have the # 2 & 3 Factor W and that Broadway is #1 Sustained, PRINCE is #2, folowed by EXPLO. In this kind of match up I want my PLACE HORSE to be the Contra Energy Horse, More early than sustained. TALAK is such a standout that its #1 Early is no factor. If Bradway had a beter Factor W he might get my attention in the exotic, especially in light of the fact that I used Tandem Alternative 2 in handicapping the other two entrants. It was DECISION TIME.I refelect first on the predictive power of the TANDEM Concept, then consult the supplemental readouts that help so much in breaking ties. Broadway is 4th in X, WX and FWX. Also, since we're looking for CONTRA energy in the place horse, BROADWAY's EARLY ENERGY of 49.54% makes him too sustained.

My three horse Exacta/Quinella box is therefore, TALAK, EXPLO and PRINCE.

The $2.00 (cost $12) Exacta paid $87.80

The $2.00 Quinella (cost $6) paid $40.80

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

BELMONT PARK

Off Times in Local P.M. Time Unless Otherwise Noted.

FIRST RACE
Belmont
JUNE 5, 1967

1 1/16 MILES. (1:45⅘) CLAIMING. Purse $13,000. 3-year-old fillies. Weights, 121 lbs. Non-winners of two races at a mile or over since May 15 allowed 3 lbs. Of such a race since then 5 lbs. Claiming Price $25,000; for each $2,500 to $20,000, 2 lbs. (Races when entered to be claimed for $18,000 or less not considered.) (27th Day. WEATHER CLEAR. TEMPERATURE 71 DEGREES.)

Value of race $13,000; value to winner $11,400; second $4,160; third $2,288; fourth $1,148. Mutuel pool $37,522, 6TB pool $111,322. Exacta Pool $98,758, 6TB Exacta Pool $157,845.

Last Raced	Horse	Eq	LA.	Wt	PP	St	¼	½	¾	Str	Fin	Jockey	Cl'g Pr	Odds $1
21May67 2Bel5	Sixth In Bed	b	3	116	2	7	7	7	52	21½	1¾	Cruguet J	25000	6.10
21May67 2Bel3	Personal Problem	b	3	116	4	5	41	41	21	1½	2hd	Santos J A	25000	1.40
31May67 7Bel9	Aloha Harriet		3	107	7	1	21	32	62	52	3hd	Belmonte J F5	20000	24.50
1Jun67 3Bel12	Sunny's Diplomat		3	111	5	2	11	11½	1½	31	43	Ortiz E Jr4	25000	2.70
21May67 2Bel7	Tune Out	b	3	114	1	6	51½	53	31	43	51¾	Hernandez R	22500	6.00
21May67 2Bel9	Seduced	b	3	116	3	4	32	2hd	4hd	55	64	Pezua J M	25000	4.80
30May67 1Bel7	Ridge Route		3	111	6	3	64	64	7	7	7	Badamo J J15	25000	21.10

OFF AT 1:08 Start good, Won driving. Time, :23⅘, :47⅘, 1:13⅘, 1:40⅘, 1:53⅘ Track muddy.

Official Program Numbers

$2 Mutuel Prices:

2-(B)-SIXTH IN BED	14.20	5.40	4.20
4-(D)-PERSONAL PROBLEM		3.40	2.40
7-(G)-ALOHA HARRIET			6.40

$2 EXACTA 2-4 PAID $36.80.

SECOND RACE
Belmont
JUNE 5, 1967

1 MILE. (1.33) ALLOWANCE. Purse $27,000. 3-year-olds and upward. Fillies and mares which have never won a race other than Maiden, Claiming or Starter. Weights, 3-year-olds 114 lbs. Older 122 lbs. Non-winners of a race other than Claiming at a mile or over since May 15 allowed 3 lbs. Of such a race since May 1, 5 lbs. (Race originally scheduled for Turf)

Value of race $27,000; value to winner $16,200; second $5,940; third $3,240; fourth $1,620. Mutuel pool $73,046, 6TB pool $107,152. Ex $98,221.6TB Ex $137,515.Quin $62,651. 6TB Quin $112,435.

Last Raced	Horse	Eq	LA.	Wt	PP	St	¼	½	¾	Str	Fin	Jockey	Odds $1
13May67 6Bel8	Home Leave		4	117	8	2	21½	21	23	11½	1h	Santos J A	5.40
13May67 6Bel9	Steady Gaze		4	117	1	4	12	14	12	2h	2h	Romero R P	2.90
22May67 3Bel5	Tammy Jean	b	4	117	2	8	8	8	71	3hd	31½	Cruguet J	15.50
16May67 4Pim3	Pelican Bay		3	109	4	3	41	41	41	41	4nk	Pezua J M	2.00
7May67 6Bel1	Lepa		3	113	7	1	32	32	31½	52	52	Vasquez J	9.60
31May67 7Bel6	Hetty Betty	b	3	104	3	7	61	52	52	64	6h	Badamo J J5	8.40
20May67 9Bel1	Magical		3	104	6	5	5hd	73	64	72½	73	Nuesch D5	8.50
8May67 7Bel2	Consecrated		3	112	5	6	73	64	8	8	8	Migliore R	9.10

OFF AT 1:29 Start good, Won ridden out. Time, :23, :45⅘, 1:11⅘, 1:36⅘ Track muddy.

$2 Mutuel Prices:

8-(S)-HOME LEAVE	12.80	4.60	3.60
1-(A)-STEADY GAZE		4.60	4.40
2-(C)-TAMMY JEAN			6.20

$2 EX 8-1 PAID $46.20. $2 QUIN 1-8 PD $23.60.

THIRD RACE
Belmont
JUNE 5, 1967

1 1/16 MILES.(Inner Turf). (1.40⅘) CLAIMING. Purse $20,000. 4-year-olds and upward, fillies and mares. Weights, 122 lbs. Non-winners of two races at a mile or over since May 15 allowed 3 lbs. Of such a race since then 5 lbs. Claiming Price $75,000; for each $2,500 to $70,000, 2 lbs. (Races when entered to be claimed for $65,000 or less not considered.)

Value of race $20,000; value to winner $10,000; second $5,100; third $3,300; fourth $1,500. Mutuel pool $37,434, 6TB pool $97,955. Exacta Pool $164,835, 6TB Exacta Pool $216,552.

Last Raced	Horse	Eq	LA.	Wt	PP	St	¼	½	¾	Str	Fin	Jockey	Cl'g Pr	Odds $1
1May67 6Bel1	Sweet Jelly Binn	b	5	112	3	3	41½	41	2hd	11½	1h	Nuesch D5	75000	1.90
8May67 5Hol2	For Certain	b	5	117	2	2	32	31½	1½	22	24½	Antley C W	75000	4.40
9May67 2Bel4	Top of the Rainbow		5	113	6	6	51	6	6	52	3hd	Romero R P	70000	14.10
29May67 8Bel8	Mary Davies		5	113	5	5	23½	22½	42½	4hd	42	Santos J A	70000	1.90
1Nov66 9Med11	Kim Kimmie	b	4	113	4	4	11½	11½	32	35	52	Krone J A	70000	9.30
25May67 5GS1	Qui Square	b	4	115	1	1	6	51½	52½	6	6	Cordero A Jr	70000	4.20

OFF AT 2:01 Start good, Won ridden out. Time, :26, :51, 1:16, 1:40⅘, 1:47⅘ Course soft.

$2 Mutuel Prices:

4-(D)-SWEET JELLY BINN	5.80	3.20	2.40
3-(C)-FOR CERTAIN		4.60	3.20
7-(G)-TOP OF THE RAINBOW			4.40

$2 EXACTA 4-3 PAID $23.40.

FIFTH RACE
Belmont
JUNE 5, 1967

1 1/8 MILES. (1.48⅘) ALLOWANCE. Purse $20,500. 3-year-olds and upward, foaled in New York State and approved by the New York State-bred registry which have never won two races other than Maiden, Claiming or Starter. Weights, 3-year-olds 114 lbs. Older 122 lbs. Non-winners of a race other than Maiden or Claiming at a mile or over since May 15 allowed 3 lbs. Of such a race since May 1, 5 lbs.

Value of race $20,500; value to winner $17,700; second $6,400; third $3,540; fourth $1,770. Mutuel pool $114,485, 6TB pool $96,238. Exacta Pool $206,668, 6TB Pl $235,449.

Last Raced	Horse	Eq	LA.	Wt	PP	St	¼	½	¾	Str	Fin	Jockey	Odds $1
27May67 8Bel2	Now Bonny		3	111	7	7	62½	65	54	1½	11¼	Bailey J D	4.60
27May67 9Bel1	Lucee's Appeal		3	109	6	3	52	51	3hd	21½	2h	Samyn J L	6.50
24May67 4Bel1	Centurian		3	113	5	2	31	42	2hd	44	3no	Vasquez J	15.10
27May67 8Bel1	Flippant	b	5	122	4	4	21	21½	41½	32	43	Davis R G1	7.80
27May67 6Bel3	Uncompromise		4	117	3	6	4hd	3hd	65	51½	52	Cordero A Jr	2.10
27May67 7Bel3	Captain Len	b	3	106	8	1	8	8	75	63	6h	Badamo J J5	5.30
27May67 7Bel2	Duc de Val	b	3	112	2	5	1½	12	11½	75	72	Antley C W	3.40
27May67 8Bel9	Sing With Me	b	5	117	1	8	72½	71½	8	8	8	Brown T	58.80

OFF AT 3:05 Start good, Won driving. Time, :23⅘, :47⅘, 1:11⅘, 1:37⅘, 1:44 Track muddy.

$2 Mutuel Prices:

7-(G)-NOW BONNY	11.20	6.00	4.80
6-(F)-LUCEE'S APPEAL		6.60	5.80
5-(E)-CENTURIAN			8.80

$2 EXACTA 7-6 PAID $36.40.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

SIXTH RACE — 1 1/16 MILES. (1.40⅘) ALLOWANCE. Purse $31,800. 3-year-olds and upward which have never won three races other than Maiden, Claiming or Starter. Weights, 3-year-olds 114 lbs. Older 122 lbs. Non-winners of two races other than Maiden or Claiming at a mile or over since May 1 allowed 3 lbs. Of such a race since then 5 lbs. (Originally carded for the Turf).

Belmont
JUNE 5, 1987

Value of race $31,800; value to winner $18,600; second $6,820; third $3,720; fourth $1,860. Mutuel pool $117,778, OTB pool $125,378. Exacta Pool $212,392, OTB Exacta Pool $252,198.

Last Raced	Horse	Eqt.	A.	Wt	PP	St	¼	½	¾	Str	Fin	Jockey	Odds $1
17May87 Bel	Irish Bear	b	3	109	4	2	11	11	12	12	13	Pezua J M	2.50
9May87 Hol	Attention		5	117	3	6	5hd	5½	4hd	21½	2$	Bailey J D	3.30
20May87 Bel	Sling'em		3	112	1	4	4½	4hd	3hd	3½	3½	Cruguet J	2.80
28May87 Bel	Patchy Groundfog		4	117	5	5	3hd	3hd	21½	4½	4$	Cordero A Jr	8.60
23May87 Bel	Matafao		6	117	7	1	6$	6½	6$	5$½	5$	Migliore R	11.60
15May87 Bel	G'Day Mate		4	117	6	7	7	7	7	7	6½	Lovato F Jr	4.10
28May87 Bel	Fatty Boy	b	3	111	2	3	2½	2½	5½	6$½	7	Baird E T	11.00

OFF AT 3:36, Start good, Won driving. Time, :23⅘, :47⅘, 1:11⅘, 1:37, 1:43⅘ Track good.

$2 Mutuel Prices:

4-(D)-IRISH BEAR	7.80	4.00	2.60
3-(C)-ATTENTION		5.20	2.60
1-(A)-STING'EM			2.40

$2 EXACTA 4-3 PAID $41.60.

SEVENTH RACE — 1 1/16 MILES.(Turf). (1.39⅘) 1st Running THE BLUE LARKSPUR. Purse $58,000 added. 3-year-olds and upward. By subscription of $100 each, which should accompany the nomination; $200 to pass the entry box, $200 to start with $58,000 added. The added money and all fees to be divided 60% to the winner, 22% to second, 12% to third and 6% to fourth. 3-year-olds 114 lbs. Older 122 lbs. Non-winners of a Sweepstake at a mile or over since January 1 allowed 3 lbs. Of such a race at any distance in 1986-87, 5 lbs. (Maiden, Claiming, Starter and restricted races not considered.) Starters to be named at the closing time of entries. A trophy will be presented to the winning owner. The New York Racing Association reserves the right to transfer this race to the Main Course. Closed Wednesday, May 28, with 58 nominations.

Belmont
JUNE 5, 1987

Value of race $58,000; value to winner $35,480; second $12,760; third $7,080; fourth $3,540. Mutuel pool $138,825, OTB pool $143,155. Exacta Pool $195,259, OTB Exacta Pool $269,702.

Last Raced	Horse	Eqt.	A.	Wt	PP	St	¼	½	¾	Str	Fin	Jockey	Odds $1
15May87 Bel	Talakeno	b	7	119	3	3	3$	3$	12½	1hd	13½	Santos J A	2.00
20May87 Bel	Prince Daniel		4	119	4	6	5½	4hd	3½	21½	23½	Bailey J D	22.40
30May87 Bel	Explosive Dancer		5	117	5	4	4$	6	5$	3$	34½	Venezia M	10.60
30May87 Bel	Broadway Tommy		5	117	6	5	6	5½	6	4$	4$	Pezua J M	3.90
30May87 Bel	I'm A Banker		5	119	2	1	11	1hd	4½	5$	5$	Graell A	2.40
11Apr87 GP	Duluth		5	119	1	2	21½	21½	2hd	6	6	Cruguet J	2.80

OFF AT 4:00 Start good, Won driving. Time, :24⅘, :48⅘, 1:14, 1:40, 1:47 Course soft.

$2 Mutuel Prices:

3-(D)-TALAKENO	6.00	3.60	2.60
5-(F)-PRINCE DANIEL		12.40	5.40
7-(I)-EXPLOSIVE DANCER			5.20

$2 EXACTA 3-5 PAID $87.00.

EIGHTH RACE — 1 ⅛ MILES. (1.45⅘) 18th Running HEMPSTEAD HANDICAP (Grade I). Purse $200,000 added. 3-year-olds and upward, fillies and mares. By subscription of $400 each, which should accompany the nomination; $3,200 to pass the entry box, with $200,000 added. The added money and all fees to be divided 60% to the winner, 22% to second, 12% to third and 6% to fourth. Weights, Saturday, May 30. Starters to be named at the closing time of entries. Trophies will be presented to the winning owner, trainer and jockey. Closed Wednesday, May 28, 1987 with 17 nominations.

Belmont
JUNE 5, 1987

Value of race $229,200; value to winner $137,520; second $50,424; third $27,504; fourth $13,752. Mutuel pool $116,881, OTB pool $132,890. Exacta Pool $150,868. OTB Exacta Pool $218,248.

Last Raced	Horse	Eqt.	A.	Wt	PP	St	¼	½	¾	Str	Fin	Jockey	Odds $1
23May87 Pim	Catatonic	b	5	116	6	5	7	7	7	6$12	1hd	Miller D A Jr	11.10
16May87 Bel	Ms. Eloise		4	118	1	6	6$	6½	5$	2hd	21	Davis R G	1.60
16May87 Bel	Steal A Kiss	b	4	111	5	1	3hd	3hd	3$	3$	31½	Bailey J D	23.00
11May87 Bel	Avanti Sassa	b	6	108	3	7	5½	5½	4hd	5½	41½	Pezua J M	42.20
16May87 Bel	North Sider		5	120	2	3	12	12	13	1½	5$	Cordero A Jr	.90
16May87 Bel	Coup De Fusil		5	113	4	4	21½	2½	2hd	4$	6$10	Santos J A	6.40
27May87 Bel	Vintage Champagne	b	4	110	7	2	4½	4$	6½	7	7	Samyn J L	43.00

OFF AT 4:40. Start good, Won driving. Time, :24⅘, :48⅘, 1:12⅘, 1:37, 1:58 Track good.

$2 Mutuel Prices:

6-(F)-CATATONIC	24.20	7.20	3.60
1-(A)-MS. ELOISE		3.20	3.60
5-(E)-STEAL A KISS			3.80

$2 EXACTA 6-1 PAID $71.60.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

MONEY MANAGEMENT DECISIONS

Extracted from the June, 1987 Edition of The FOLLOW-UP

Q AND A With the Doc

Q: Dear Doc,

I have seriously been working on the Methodology for over 1 year. One of the main problems I have been having is getting decent enough mutuels to make betting profitable. I am not saying that this is always a problem but there may be days when the Methodology won't pick a winner over 10-1. This is all the more difficult because we are betting two horses. I would like to play the exotics (exactas,triples,DD) but don't know enough about how to play them even though I have ordered your 55% Solution and found the material worthwhile. I am suggesting and only suggesting or maybe wondering if you would have a Beaumont seminar exculsively on exotic wagering. The first professional horseplayer I ever met in my life played exactas only. Andy Beyer agrees. Please let me know what you think.....

D.U.

A: Dear D.U.

Your questions are well stated. They reflect dozens of similar queries. Now I can answer them all at once.

Reading between the lines of your letter I perceive that you still cling to the perspective of a gambler rather than an investor. You're looking for the "big score." Rags to riches. You're the young intern who dreams of being the hospital's chief of staff: Not in 20 years,but tomorrow. You're the fledgling accountant, fresh out of college on his first job, wanting to be the Secretary of the Treaury-Tomorrow! You're the buck private seeking four stars before you make corporal. You're Clark Gable teling Spencer Tracy you're going to be king of the wildcatters before spudding in your first well.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

Your ambitions are noble-for a gambler. I suggest you take all your capital, except for ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, go to Vegas and make a big bet on ONE TURN of the wheel.

Now, if you lose, use the one hundred dolars you held back and go to work. In a moment I'll demonstrate what that C note can bring you.

First, I'll address your statement that there are days when 'the Methodology' won't pick a winner over 10 to 1. Wow, what a pity to have to go a day without a $22 plus mutuel. In the first place the Methodlogy does NOT pick winners, YOU do.

Secondly, just what is a decent mutuel?

Since I don't know your criterion, let me give you mine. I will happily accept any mutuel over $4.00. That's because in every 20 race cycle I've played since 1976 my AVERAGE MUTUEL for the cycle has been over $10.

I originally planned to answer your questions with some hypothetical examples. However, in early June Dick Schmidt and I paid a visit to Laughlin, Nevada. We spent two days at the Edgewater Hotel's Race Book.

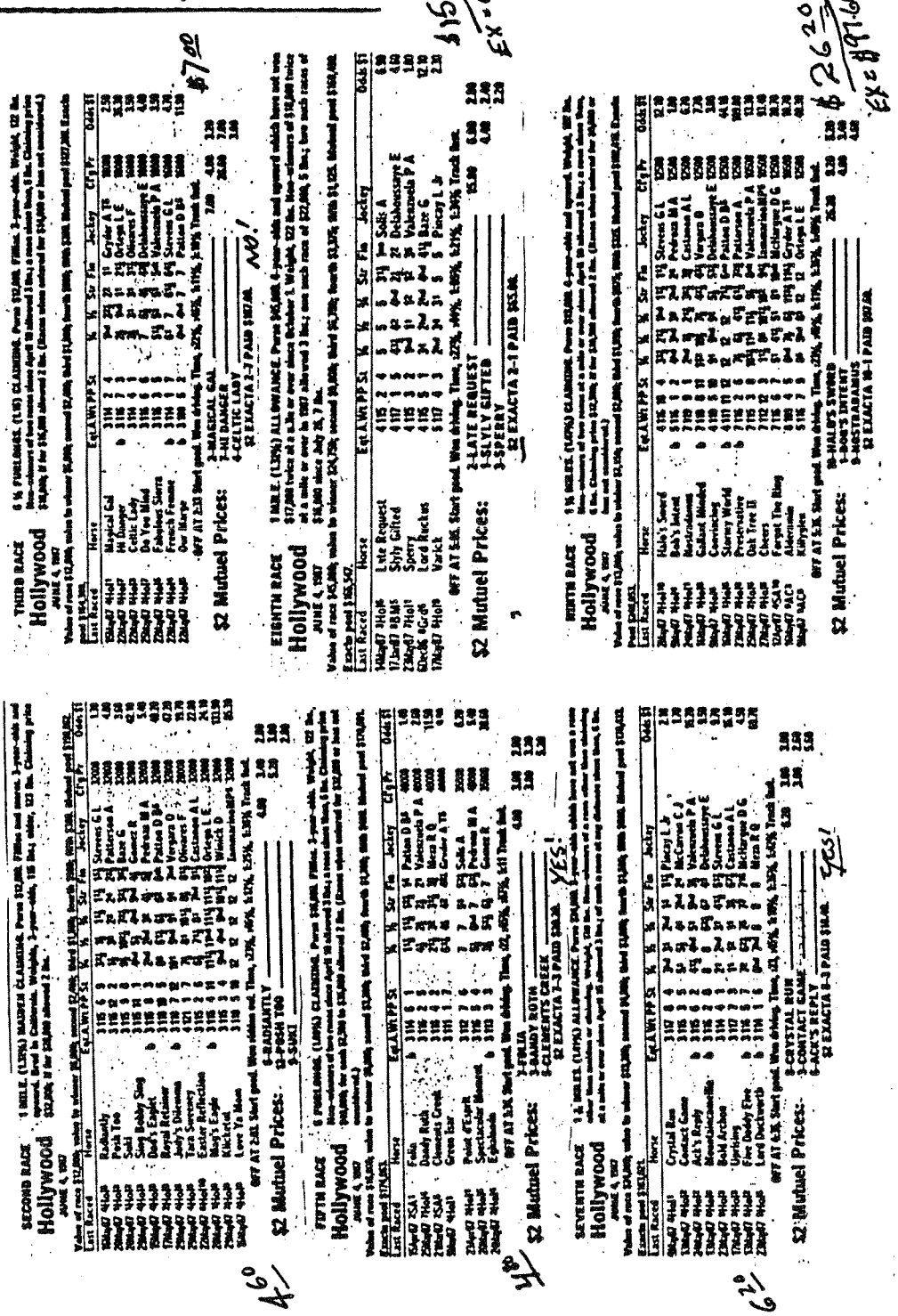
Our first day there, Friday June 5th, we encountered the very situation that you allude to in your letter.

Here was our day at Hollywood Park.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

AVE. MUTUEL = Flat bet 2 Horses
RACES 2,3,5,7 = $5.65
R.O.I. 1.41 (.41)

ADDING RACE #8 Ave Mutuel=$7.68
R.O.I = 1.92 (.92)
ADDING RACE #9 Ave Mutuel=$10.76
R.O.I.= 2.69
6 Races @ $4.00 = $24 Bet
Won.....$64.55
Net.....$40.55
R.O.I.... 2.69 (1.69)



Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

Now let's look at the same day using the Kelly Criterion.

PLAYING THE KELLY

STARTING BANK $100

First Bet $10 60/40 60% Low Odds, 40% High Odss

BET #		Result	Gross	Net	Running Bank
1: Lo 6		W	$14.40	$4.40	$104.40
Hi 4		O			
2; Lo 6		W	$21.00	$11.00	$115.40
Hi 4		O			
3 Lo 7		W	$16.20	$ 5.80	$121.60
Hi 4		O			
4 Lo 7		O			
Hi 5		W	$15.50	$ 3.50	$124.70
	43		$67.70	$24.70	$124.70

Just betting low mutuel horses, because they were the only one's that figured, our R.O.I. was 1.57 or .57 profit per $ wagered.

Now, continuing

5 Lo 7		O			
Hi 5		W	$39.50	$27.50	$152.20
6 Lo 9		O			
Hi 6		W	$78.60	$63.60	$215.80
			TOTALS - 6 Paces, 6 Entrries		
TOTAL BET: $70			$185.80	$115.80	NET PROFIT: $115.20

R.O.I. 2.65 or $1.65 per $ wagered.

Had you started with a $100 total bet @60/40 your net would be $1,152.00 For one day's work. And that's with 4 winners paying $7 or less.

NOTE: By applying KELLY in just four races upped your R.O.I. from .41 to .57 cents on the dollar. And, your highest mutue; was $7.00!

Tell me, in what other investment mode can you make 57 cents profit on each dollar PER DAY! And a 'poor day' at that?

You'll noticed that I dutched my two selections 60/40. That's because my records show that my high odds selection wins at least 40% of the time. Had you dutched these 4 races in accordance with Huey's P.I.P. you would have profited more.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

Let me add that my thinking on the subject of meager mutuels was quite similar to yours before I met up with Huey Mahl. His articles on money management via the Kelly Criterion in FRONTLINE, (available through Gambler's Book Club, Las Vegas) opened my eyes to the real profit potential of Thoroughbred Handicapping. It was only through his teachings that I started to make any real money.

As for your question regarding Exotics, YES, we'll take this up in a Beaumont Classroom session.

Dick and I did play Exactas & Quinellas and it was my 'score' on the 9th race, both on the win AND the Exacta/Quinella that bought us a very oppulent celebration of a personal triumph in Dick's life.

In conclusion: DON'T scoff at a .41 or .57 R.O.I. Las Vegas was built, and Laughlin is growing, on an overall house percentage of less than 7%.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

USING THE BASIC PROGRAM - #1

PART EIGHT

INTERPRETING THE READ-OUT

Up til now you have merely answered the computer's questions with material derived from the Past Performance Line of the Pace-Race(s) as prescribed by the method. You have entered certain adjustments according to track, for distance changes, Track to Track Variant, 3 year old vs. older and for CLASS. The computer has accepted these figures and has now given you a Read-Out that looks something** like this:

```
YOU

EARNINGS/START          1041.56
PERCENT IN THE $        50
AVERAGE PURSE VALUE     6434.
SUGGESTED CLASS ADJ     0.655
CLASS ADJUSTMENT        0.65
FIRST FRACTION          59.55
SECOND FRACTION         57.62
FINAL FRACTION          58.2
EPS                     59.37
EPR                     60.78
START TO FINISH         60.4
AVERAGE                 60.59
FIRST + LAST            60.91
SUSTAINED PACE          60.61
PCE                     60.88
PCL                     60.57
PCA                     60.61
SECOND RACE?
```

**Read outs will vary according to brand of computer. But the essential information is the same.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com -- Not for Resale

CLASS FACTORS

The first four read-outs deal with the Earnings and Purse Value factors that make up the Suggested Class Adjustment which you have either accepted or amended. All of the class adjustment that you have accepted and entered has gone onto EARLY PACE. (on the Basic Program only) If you are handicapping a 1.1 or 1.2 Early Speed Track, you may wish to enter only HALF the Class for the automatic EP Class adjustment, and then add one-half BY HAND to Sustained Pace. This task is imposed on you by the BASIC "HANDI" Program only. Subsequent programs will ask you how much of the class adjustment you want on EP and SP. The "Handi" program is essentially a TEACHING program that forces the user to make certain decisions after each Call of The Race and to weight certain factors by hand. We have found that imposing these chores at the beginning eliminates over-dependancy on the computer and keeps the handicapping process in proper perspective. This way when you begin using the more advanced, sophisticated programs, you will be fully aware of what your computing device is doing for you.

RAW PACE LINE
For the Compugraph

First Fraction Second Fraction Final Fraction	These are adjusted by YOUR ENTRIES of Track to Track Variant, Distance changes, 3 YO vs. Older, etc. NO CLASS ADJUSTMENT IS INCLUDED. Enter the rankings of these read-outs on your COMPUGRAPH.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

EPS	This stands for Early Pace Sprints. It is also the 2nd CALL. Do not use Second Fraction in a Route, except for personal observation. Enter the EPS figure under the second position in a ROUTE EPS = 2nd CALL
EPR	This is EARLY PACE - ROUTES. It is a figure that has application ONLY in races of ONE MILE OR LONGER EPR = 1st Fraction + 2nd CALL/2.
START TO FINISH	This a TRUE SPEED Rating in F/P/S. It will appear properly adjusted for every factor EXCEPT CLASS. If you wish to class adjust Final Time True Speed, add it manually.
AVERAGE:	ON THE BASIC "HANDI" PROGRAM ONLY-- This represents the Average F/P/S of the first three fractions. On subsequent programs it will be the average of Early and Sustained Pace.
FIRST + LAST	Is the Average of the First and Final Fraction. This is known as "FACTOR X" and is highly predictive in Sprints, Miles and Turf Races.
SUSTAINED PACE	Is the average of the 2nd Call and Final Fraction IN ROUTES; The average of the second and third fractions in Sprints.
PCE	These are experimental figures designed for use by inveterate Speed Handicappers who insist upon incorporating Final Time. PCE is the Average of 2nd CALL and Start to Finish.
PCL	Is Sustained Pace averaged with Final Time.
PCA	Is the Average of PCE and PCL.

Over the years we have found that Final Time BY ITSELF is the least effective barometer in predicting the outcome of a race. By the same token, the TOP FOUR FINAL TIME F/P/S ratings produce 86% of all SPRINT winners and 77%

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

of all ROUTE Winners. Hence, the PC's are excellent QUALIFYING aids.

FACTOR "W"

Factor "W" is the strongest SINGLE rating factor we have yet devised. The Formula is: $\frac{\text{SECOND CALL} + \text{3rd FRACTION}}{2}$ = A. SECOND CALL = B. A X B/55 = Factor W. In all the advanced programs, Factor W is automatically equated. Only with the initial BASIC program will you have to figure it with your hand calculator.

ADJUSTED FACTOR "W"

Puts ALL the Class on Factor "W"

FACTOR "X-W" ADJUSTED

This will appear on the ADVANCED PROGRAMS. It is Factor X (1+3) AVERAGED with Factor "W" adjusted with ALL the Class.

EVALUATION OF READ-OUTS BY TRACK

By doing your own simple Linear Regression you can determine which Factor or compounded Factors are producing the most winners at a given track over a given period. Let this information weigh heavily in yor final wagering decision. By keeping detailed records from your Handicapping sheets, you will be able to pin-point the bias of your track and win far in excess of the prescribed percentage.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

USING THE READ-OUTS TO HANDICAP BY INDIVIDUAL TRACK

The thrust of this manual is three-fold. First it instructs in How to Get the important velocity figures; second, how they are compounded into weighted factors, and finally, their application, BY TRACK BIAS.

UNDERSTANDING YOUR TRACKS BIAS

If you play tracks with 1.3 or higher Early Speed Rating, you have probably noted that on DRY FAST days, Early PACE prevails and few winners come from very far off the PACE. This will still hold true after a normal rain. BUT after a prolonged wet period when such tracks begin to dry, it is not uncommon for SUSTAINED PACE to dominate until the track is thoroughly dried out. The 1983 Preakness was a good example of what can happen because of an exceptionally HEAVY RAIN. The deluge on the morning of the race turned the tracks into a quagmire. Desert Wine couldn't hold his clear lead, and the closer, Disputed Testimony, won easily. On the three days prior to the rain we handicapped Pimlico as a 1.4 Early Speed track and won consistently on that basis. However, on the day of the Preakness, from the second race on, the heavy rain took its toll and Sustained Pace emerged dominant. Fortunately, we were in Las Vegas at the time and they were showing all the Pimlico races on closed circuit TV.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

1.2 EARLY SPEED TRACKS

At such tracks AVERAGE PACE becomes the prime handicapping weapon. These tracks favor early speed tc a point but not to the exclusion of a good sustained kick. While wire-to-wire winners at such tracks are less frequent, winners are seldom more than 5 lengths off the Early Pace while showing high rankings in third fraction and Sustained Pace. Factor W is unusually strong here.

1.1 EARLY SPEED TRACKS

Belmont, because of its overall size and banking of turns, often plays like a 1.2 track. Still, over a thousand races, Sustained Pace dominates. Look for a horse that is within 5 lengths at the second call with a high ranked Sustained Pace and third fraction. Churchill Downs is a Sustained Pace Track. But look for SPRINT horses who begin to make a move in their SECOND FRACTIONS, and ROUTE HORSES who are within 6 lengths at the SECOND CALL. THE FAIRGROUNDS in New Orleans is especially biased toward Sustained Pace and THIRD FRACTION, particularly when it is dry - or relatively so, which is the best you get some seasons. When horses break from the FG starting gate you can almost sense jockey's telling each other - "you go first-" The good riders eschew the early lead and begin to make a move just after the Second Call. The stretch is 1346 feet, the longest in North America. Contending horses are

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

under a drive for at least the length of the stretch. Consequently breakdowns after a race are frequent and repeat winners are rare.

EARLY SPEED RATINGS AND CLASS ADJUSTMENT

At 1.3 and higher Early Speed rated tracks ALL the class adjustment goes on Early Pace. The adjustment weighting follows the bias in all instances. Thus at a 1.2 Track the class adjustment is divided between EP and SP. At 1.1 tracks it all goes on Sustained Pace. At Fairgrounds, in fact, we did quite well applying all the Class Adjustment to THIRD FRACTION. IF you carefully observe the first race of the day at any track you will be able to forsee periodic deviations from normal speed bias. Hollywood Park's 1983 Spring meet was an excellent example. Surface manipulations by the track authorities gave HOLL a marked Sustained Pace bias through the first part of the season. Yet on certain days wire to wire winners emerged in bunches. Careful observation of the first race of the day helped us to zig and zag through this saga with a minimum of disappointment.

KNOW YOUR TRACK and make
Your Pace evaluations and Class Adjustments accordingly.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

A FINAL EVALUATION OF THE FACTOR READ-OUTS BEFORE MAKING FINAL SELECTIONS

As stated before, the reason we have provided you read-outs of so many viable factors is so that you will have a full arsenal of weaponry with which to attack the complex problems of selecting winners. You may find that, beyond the fractions themselves, the Pace Summary and Factors X and W, you will have little use for the remainder of the read-outs. On the other hand, at some tracks, the more esoteric read-outs provide the winning margin. YOU MUST LEARN TO USE THE READ-OUTS according to their relationship to a given track's bias and peculiarities. In any event, before ACCEPTING ANY READ-OUT or combination of read-outs, determine how the figures were arrived at. It only takes a moment and it can eliminate some futile wagers.

EXAMPLE: A horse with the highest FACTOR W who achieved that rating because one or the other of its EARLY or SUSTAINED PACE figures was exceptionally high but the other was commensurately LOW. This is NOT a balanced Factor W. How does the IN-BALANCE relate to the bias of TODAY'S track? IF it is a 1.3 or higher EARLY SPEED track, then an inbalance in favor of EP is acceptable. BUT if you are playing a 1.1 or 1.2 EARLY SPEED Track, you would be flying in the face of fact to wager on a horse that earned its W factor on a heavily weighted EP. Factor X is similarly predictive IF it is obtained by

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

balanced first and third fractions OR is weighted according to the track bias. But you will want to avoid any reliance on a FACTOR X that is earned by virtue of a high velocity fraction in the portion of the race NOT relative to the bias of TODAY'S TRACK. All compounded rating are based on the three basic fractional velocities along with second call time. This is why the RAW (non class-adjusted) COMPUGRAPH is so important. Do not skip over it. The Compugraph is the source, the well-spring of all other rating factors. It is Genesis. It is Alpha. The primordial Ooze. We can civilize it. We can sophisticate it. BUT WE MUST NOT IGNORE IT. Many people actually want to lose...in fact, need to lose, despite protestations to the contrary. The spectre of Thantos lurks darkly within us all. Overt death wishes are easily recognized. But subliminal destructive forces are more subtle, often nurtured by those who are quite successful in socially acceptable fields of endeavor and manifested only in "gambling" or in "love." Love, here, being a euphemism for sexually oriented interpersonal relationships. Since "Gambling" and "love" both have their roots in the Libido, the old phrase, "Lucky with dice, unlucky in love," has genuine substance. You must examine yourself carefully. Are You a winner, a loser, or just a non-winner? Non-winner is not an unhealthy state. This is a potential winner who merely has not yet found the way. If you are a loser you probably already know

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

it. If not answer these questions, Yes? No?

1. Are many races fixed?
2. Do Trainers and Jockeys have so much influence on the outcome of the races that reading the form is almost a waste of time?
3. If there's a photo finish my horse will lose because--
   (A) That's just my luck?
   (B) The Stewards liked the jockey on the other horse?
4. In the long run nobody ever wins at the track.
5. I tried lots of systems and methods before. They worked for a few weeks and then quit winning.
6. The real secret to winning is not available to the general public. It's in the hands of a chosen few and they aren't talking.
7. Racing is gambling. No difference between it and any other kind of game of chance.

If you gave a "Yes" answer to <u>any</u> of those questions you have preconditioned yourself to lose no matter what. Your attitudes on racing need to be reprogrammed until you can sincerely reply with a firm NO to all of the above questions.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

COMPUTER MANUAL SUPPLEMENT
FINDING A PROPERLY BALANCED
FACTOR "W" RATING

We have stressed the importance of BALANCE in using Factor W as a predictor. By balance we mean the numerical differential between EP and SP, the two quantities that are the basis of the Factor W formula. A perfectly balanced W would be: EP=55. SP=55. The difference between them is Zero and the resultant Factor W would be 55, NOT high enough to win many races, but perfectly balanced. The most effective way to employ Factor W as a single read-out selection tool is to take the TOP FOUR Factor W horses in the race, evaluate their balance and bet the TOP TWO. You evaluate their balance in accordance with the Early Speed Bias of the TRACK YOU ARE PLAYING. We will use the four Horses Below as our example. They all ran their 6 furlong race in 1:10. They all have a class adjustment of .69. Here are the differentials in their Factor W balance:

A: = 2.94 B: = 2.78 C: = 2.15 D: = 3.17

A and D have the greatest IMBALANCE, so B and C would be the choices. RIGHT? NOT necessarily. NOT at a 1.3 or higher EARLY SPEED track such as Del Mar where A and D would get the nod. At a 1.1 Track there would be little question about choosing B and C. They would also be the choices at MOST 1.2 tracks. However, referring to our discussion of tracks like Hollywood, Aqueduct Belmont, Golden Gate and others where a horse MUST be within striking distance at all points beyond the first call, I would take a hard look at Factor XW, which is simply W averaged with X (1+3). Despite a higher WX rating, we would throw out D because it earned BOTH its W and its X ratings from a single burst of velocity: The first fraction. D's second fraction shows the LOWEST velocity of the four. This means it started to decelerate sharply

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

well BEFORE the half-mile point. Hence, it is not a viable contender at a 1.2 or 1.1 track. Thus, at those tracks that require a contender to be within striking distance at the second call AND have a Sustained Kick, A and B would be the choices.

SUMMARY OF CHOICES

EARLY SPEED (1.3 and over) TRACKS	FAVOR	A and D
SUSTAINED PACE (1.1) TRACKS	FAVOR	B and C
AVERAGE PACE (1.2) TRACKS*	FAVOR	A and B

*Also Belmont, nominally a 1.1 track

SINGLE HORSE MOST LIKELY TO BE IN THE MONEY AT ANY TRACK: A Why? A had the smoothest deceleration. Note its first three fractions. The horse was not pushed. It probably has lots of energy left. It should be capable of improving on its last effort. B had the second smoothest ride.

HORSE "A"		HORSE "B"		HORSE "C"		HORSE "D"	
60.00	1F	59.55	1F	58.41	1F	60.55	1F
57.39	2F	57.61	2F	57.83	2F	57.17	2F
52.80	FF	53.00	FF	53.80	FF	52.48	FF
58.67 ⌐	EP #2	58.56 ⌐	EP #3	58.11 ⌐	EP #4	58.82 ⌐	EP
55.73	SP #3	55.78	SP #2	55.96 ⌐	SP #1	55.65 ⌐	SP
56.40	FX	56.27	FX	56.10	FX	56.52	FX
56.57	TS	56.57	TS	56.57	TS	56.54	TS
59.45	RFW	59.38	RFW	59.12	RFW	59.51	RFW
60.14 ⌐	AFW #2	60.07 ⌐	AFW #3	59.81 ⌐	AFW #4	60.20 ⌐	AFW
58.27	WX (2)	58.17	WX (3)	57.95	WX (4)	58.36	WX

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

KNOW YOUR TRACK

Here is a simple way to tell how your track is running at any given time. Take the daily result charts, as on page 5. Note where THE WINNER was at the second Call. A pattern will begin to emerge that will tell you whether Early speed is hanging on or if winners are coming from JUST off the pace or from FAR off the pace. In reviewing over 20,000 races we have determined that Tracks DO show a recognizable running pattern. It is not always the same for sprints as for routes or Turf, but it is reflected by the running position of the winning horse at the SECOND CALL, regardless of distance or surface. In the examples on the following page Note the second call of each race. In a sprint second call is the second running column. In a route, the third. (Result Charts only)

1. In the first example Bright Isle came from 2½ lengths off the opening pace to assume a 4 length lead at the 2nd call. This is a route race. It is the first race of the day. So, in routes, at least, we predict an early pace track.
2. THE second example race (same Day) is a sprint. Once again the horse is easily in front at the Second Call. Early Pace is confirmed.
3. In the Third example, another sprint, the winner is TWO lengths and a head behind the leader. (4-3 in Result charts means 4th 3 lengths ahead of the horse running 5th). In the stretch Lava Blast is only One Full length back. Within TWO, or even 2-3/4, at the second call is considered Early Pace. Therefore the track Early Speed Bias is holding up. Take a look at the PLACE horse, paying $17.20. It demonstrated even better Early Pace characteristics than the Winner.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

EXAMPLES OF RESULTS CHARTS

(1)

6001 FIRST RACE. 1 1/16 miles. three years old & up. claiming price $12,500-10,500. Purse $8,500, to winner $4,675, second $1,700, third $1,275, fourth $638, fifth $212.

6823	Bright Isle	Meza	115	11	5	2-2	1½-1	1-4	1-3	1-2	2.70
...	Scarne	Blasi	117	7	6	5-2	5½	2-3	2-2	2-3	13.20
5498	Say Rey	Delgadillo	115	8	3	3-2	3-2	4-2	3-2	3hd	33.10
5841	Pinkies To Diablo	Vinal	116	8	8	6½	6-2	6-2	4-1	4½	3.40
5831	Sorama Lark	Ortega	113	10	7	8-2	8hd	7hd	5-2	5-3	13.00
5841	Fabulous Reason	McCa	115	9	11	11-3	10½	9hd	9-1	6-2	16.90
5432	Beau Mare	Baltazar	115	2	9	9hd	7-2	8-2	8½	7½	3.50
5573	Oceanville Dawn	Mitz	112	3	1	7-1	9-1	10½	7hd	8-1	14.10
5552	Quinta Rose	Hawley	115	1	2	4-1	4½	5½	6-2	9-1	7.70
5552	The Big T.	Castaneda	115	6	10	12	12	11-4	11-12	10-6	15.10
5841	Housekeeper	Toro	115	4	4	1½	2-3	3hd	10-1	11-16	19.80
5488	Wajima San	Teixeira	115	12	12	10hd	11-1	.12	12	12	96.20

Time — .22 4/5, .46 1/5, 1.12, 1.37 3/5, 1.44 4/5 Clear & Fast.

$2 MUTUELS PAID

BRIGHT ISLE	3.40	5.20	3.80
SCARNE		11.20	7.20
SOY REY			15.40

(2)

6010 FIRST RACE. 6 furlongs. Fillies and Mares, three year olds and up, claiming price $16,000-$14,000. Purse $8,500, to winner $4,675, second $1,700, third $1,275, fourth $638, fifth $212.

4357	Ramablurf	Delgadillo	116	1	3	1½	1-1	1-3	1hd	4.30
5471	Hi Rise Mandy	Meza	116	9	1	3½	4-1	3-5	2-2	2.10
...	Ramblin' Luv	Blasi	116	2	8	8hd	5-3	4½	3-1	16.60
5471	Fabulous Mary	Fernandez	116	7	2	2-1	2-2	2-2	4-1	3.10
5533	Agitation	Toro	116	5	4	4-2	3-2	3hd	5-4	4.50
5471	Velvet Bliss	Castaneda	116	8	6	6-1	6-3	6½	6½	9.80
5533	Dixie Fly	Ortega	116	3	9	9	9	7-1	7hd	41.40
3127	With Love Amy	Teixeira	116	6	7	7-6	7-1	8-1	8-1	28.70
5471	Glenette Gael	Pierce	116	4	5	5hd	8½	9	9	15.80

Time — .23, .46 1/5, .59 1/5, 1.13 Clear & Fast. Start good. Won driving.

$2 MUTUELS PAID

RAMABLURF	10.80	5.40	3.80
HI RISE MANDY		3.60	3.20
RAMBLIN' LUV			5.00

(3)

6012 THIRD RACE. 6 furlongs. Three year olds. Claiming price $32,000-$28,000. Purse $11,000. To winner $6,050 second $2,200, third $1,650, fourth $825, fifth $275.

5257	Lava Blast	McCarron	116	6	1	4-2	4-3	4-2	1-1	2.20
5551	Ruling Position	Valenzuela	116	7	2	3-1	3½	2-1	2-1	21.90
5462	Playing To Win	Estrada	113	3	5	2-1	1½	1hd	3-1	8.50
5463	True Promise	Toro	118	2	7	6½	6-2	5-1	4-2	8.60
5551	Ice E	Ortega	118	8	3	7-6	7-6	6-2	5-1	5.30
1347	Harbold	Hawley	116	4	8	8	8	7-1	6-4	6.70
5551	Rosand	Meza	116	1	4	1hd	2-1	3hd	7-2	4.70
5533	Sir Steel	Pierce	118	5	6	5-2	5-1	8	8	4.20

Time — .22 1/5, .46 2/5, .58 4/5, 1.12 1/5 Fast. Start good, won driving.

$2 MUTUELS PAID

LAVA BLAST	5.80	4.40	3.40
RULING POSITION		17.20	8.40
PLAYING TO WIN			7.80

(4)

6014 FIFTH RACE. One mile on turf. Allowance. Three year old fillies. Purse $20,000, to winner $11,000, second $4,000, third $2,000, fourth $1,000, fifth $600.

5512	Heartlight No. One	Pierce	120	6	6	3½	2-1	1-2	1-5	.30
5564	Golden Grand	Shoemaker	120	4	4	5-4	6-2	5-3	2hd	10.80
5512	Sweet Diane	Shilla	120	3	3	4½	3-1	3-2	3-3	3.90
4418	Precious Pride	Lipscomb	120	5	7	7	7	7	4-1	25.10
3610	Miss Show Boat	Meza	115	7	5	5-2	5-3	4-5	4hd	5-2	51.70
5388	Isabella O'Este	Hawley	115	2	2	2½	4½	5hd	6hd	6-1	17.40
5388	I'm Prestigious	Warren	110	1	1	1-2	1hd	2½	3-2	7	17.40

Time — .23 3/5, .47 3/5, 1.11 4/5, 1.36 3/5 Clear & Firm. Start good, won driving.

$2 MUTUELS PAID

HEARTLIGHT NO. ONE	2.60	2.40	2.10
GOLDEN GRAND		4.80	2.40
SWEET DIANE			2.20

(5)

6017 EIGHTH RACE. One mile. Allowance. Three year olds and up. Purse $28,000, to winner $15,400, second $5,600, third $4,200, fourth $2,100, fifth $700.

...	Egg Toss	McCarron	114	1	3	3-2	3-4	2-2	2-5	1½	2.20
5521	Lost Creek	Fuentes	109	7	2	1-1	1-3	1-2	1½	2-3	17.10
...	Pure Habana	Toro	115	4	5	5-5	5-5	5-2	3-4	3hd	30.30
5457	Summer Creek	Castaneda	116	6	4	4-1	4hd	4-1	3hd	4½	3.10
5566	Texas Connection	Pincay	117	3	1	2-2	2-1	3-4	4hd	5-4	3.30
5196	Kona Hill	Delahoussaye	116	2	7	7	7	7	6½	6½	6.40
5476	Quantum Leap	Shoemaker	114	5	6	5hd	6-1	6-3	7	7	3.50

Time — .22 3/5, .46 3/5, 1.10 3/5, 1.37 1/5 Fst. Start good, won driving.

$2 MUTUELS PAID

EGG TOSS	5.40	4.20	3.40
LOST CREEK		11.20	8.20
PURO HABANO			5.00

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

The fifth race is a mile on the turf. Turf races usually favor Sustained Pace. However, the Winner hangs on to its second call lead and never looks back. Look at the place horse, however. It started last and closed. Typical of a winning TURF effort. It was the sustained pace horse and it went off at $10.80 to One. It's a good example race but the mutuels would say, PASS.

4. No surprise in the 8th race and final example. Two lengths behind at the second call. Well within the perameters of Early Pace bias. Wins by 1/2.

You have seen an excellent example of Early Speed Bias as reflected through the Results Charts. Had the winners been 3 to 5 lengths back at the second call, the track would be called Average, showing a 1.2 Bias. If the winners were mostly MORE than 5 lengths back at the second call, the track was running Sustained, or 1.1.

ALWAYS Consult the previous day's charts before you bet. Play the first race with caution but in accordance with the previous day's Bias. If the FIRST race of the day confirms the bias, follow the flow. If not, you will be way ahead of the crowd in spotting a change.

ALWAYS chart the running pattern of the PLACE horse. Its running pattern is frequently counter to the WIN horse. This is a key factor in Exotic Wagering.

A sudden change from an Early to Sustained pace winner could reflect some trouble encountered by the winner in the early going. If you're at the track watch the re-run. Do not be too hasty in predicting a bias change. They come mostly after a change in weather, or at sea-side tracks, changes in Tide. If you're not certain the bias has shifted but wish to capitalize IF it has, play the best EARLY and BEST SUSTAINED as your two choices.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

1st Hollywood

START — 6 FURLONGS — HOLLYWOOD PARK — FINISH

6 FURLONGS. (1:08⅘) CLAIMING. Purse $11,000. 4-year-olds and upward. Weight, 121 lbs. Non-winners of two races since April 12 allowed 3 lbs.; a race since then 5 lbs. Claiming price $10,000.

157.00%

Jury Time

CASTANON A L — 116 — (1)

Ch. c. 4, by Court Ruling—Tobin Time, by Tobin Bronze
Br.—Brilliant W (Ky) 1987 1 0 0 0 $325
Tr.—Wilmot William B $10,000 1986 9 1 1 1 $15,650
Own.—Zamora J J
Lifetime 10 1 1 1 $15,975

2May87-7Hol	6f	:221	:454	1:104ft	51	116	65½	64½	54½	513¾	Olivares F 3	16000	75-12	GrtYnk,KingOfCliforni,PowrfullPul	7
14Sep86-10Pom	6½f	:213	:45	1:162ft	32	112	913	823	827	832¾	Olivares F 4	Aw25000	65-08	Tuono, Growler Sandue,BoldDecree	9
14Sep86—Eased in stretch															
25Jly86-3Dmr	6½f	:221	:452	1:17 ft	29	116	1073	1273	11171	1191	DelahoussyeE 10	40000	68-18	TrintyHll,WldPursut,SuprbMomnt	12
3May86-9AC	1⅛	:463	1:102	1:50 ft	3¾	121	52½	3¾	55	67¼	EnriquzHF 7	Clnte Sza	83-15	Menevazzle, Sasebo, Tai High	10
21Apr86-1SA	1	:461	1:114	1:374ft	4e	114	53¾	3nk	2hd	21¾	Olivares F 10	40000	77-16	Joab, Jury Time, Cabriome	10
27Mar86-9SA	1⅛	:462	1:12	1:462ft	7	115	3¾	1hd	74¾	710¾	Olivares F 4	40000	58-21	Serious Play, Donerley, Manzanero	8
27Mar86—Bobbled, veered out, bumped start															
22Feb86-4SA	1	:463	1:114	1:382ft	*1	117	22	1hd	11¾	12¼	Olivares F5	M32000	76-16	JuryTime,BlueIsBeautiful,GaryDen	8
22Feb86—Wide 1st turn															
14Feb86-2SA	1⅛	:461	1:111	1:443gd	7¼	115	63½	41¼	41¾	45½	Olivares F11	M35000	72-16	Fair Go,ImaBullet,Aggie'sLilRidge	11
14Feb86—Lugged in stretch															
1Feb86-4SA	6f	:22	:46	1:131m	10	116	811	89½	64½	31¾	Olivares F8	M28000	78-24	Laboissiere, SeriousPlay,JuryTime	11
1Feb86—Bumped, pinched back start; wide into stretch															
15Jan86-2SA	6f	:214	:442	1:094ft	5¼	118	52¾	36	413	716	Olivares F11	M32000	74-14	CleverCoin,ImBullt,VoicOfThWind	12

May 29 Hol 5f ft 1:02 h — May 16 Hol 6f ft 1:152 h — Apr 29 Hol 5f ft 1:022 h — Apr 22 SA 5f ft 1:01 h

Dominant Roni

PINCAY L JR — 116 — (2)

Ch. h. 8, by Dominant Star—Glamour Granny, by Disdainful
Br.—Dedomenico P (Wash) 1987 2 0 1 0 $2,475
Tr.—Lukas D Wayne $10,000 1986 5 3 1 0 $21,725
Own.—Kelstrom F S
Lifetime 65 19 11 7 $192,387

22May87-2Hol	6f	:221	:454	1:112ft		6	1105	74¼	43½	31	2hd	Patton D B 2	10000	86-17	Bride'sAdvic,DominntRoni,Amron	12
22May87—Steadied 1/16																
15May87-3Hol	6f	:221	:452	1:103ft	*3-2	115	3½	51¾	52¾	58½	Stevens S A 2	10000	80-13	BusinssSchool,OnABing,ChuckIctor	8
23Sep86-9Pom	6f	:221	:451	1:104ft	*3-2	114	31½	22	11	1no	Black C A 2	10000	97-08	Dominant Roni, Melchip, Singlet	10
18Aug86-2Dmr	6f	:22	:452	1:102ft	*9-5	116	92½	92½	53	42	Baze R A 2	c12500	84-14	DoublDficit,UpThPol,CoursingEgl	11
16Aug86—Broke slowly; very wide 3/8 turn															
2Aug86-3Dmr	7f	:224	:453	1:224ft	*4-5	1135	32	3½	3nk	1¾	Black C A 1	c10000	91-12	DominantRoni,Districking,Lucklot	12
24Jly86-1Dmr	6f	:221	:45	1:094ft		2¾	1115	2hd	13	11¾	2¾	Black C A 2	12500	88-15	Grnobl,DominntRoni,HovrngPrsnc	10
16Jly86-2Hol	6f	:222	:453	1:113ft	8-5	1125	2½	2½	1½	1¹¾	Black C A 6	10000	86-15	Dominant Roni, Jacart, Ernie King	6
23Nov85-7BM	6f	:221	:45	1:092ft		6	115	129¾	119	76½	65¾	Castaneda M Z	10000	86-15	Simrad, Manerly, Bold Tatta	12
23Nov85—Broke slowly; wide in drive																
10Nov85-7BM	6f	:221	:452	1:104m		8	114	912	1011	77¼	79	Nicolo P 4	16000	76-28	BeOnGuard,NuestroSol,Contequos	11
26Oct85-9BM	6f	:222	:452	1:103ft		6	114	42¼	54	54	43¾	Ortega L E 4	16000	85-16	Crest O Ruler, Contequos,FireyStar	9

May 8 Hol 5f ft 1:031 h — May 1 Hol 3f ft :372 h

King Apache

PATTON D B — 1115 — (3)

B. c. 4, by Olympiad King—Chancy Gal, by No Fooling
Br.—Longden J (Cal) 1987 8 4 2 1 $11,379
Tr.—Longden John E $10,000 1986 10 1 2 1 $16,796
Own.—Longden & CarrStables
Lifetime 20 5 4 2 $28,175

14May87-1Hol	6f	:22	:453	1:10 ft		6½	1105	42	42	31½	32¾	Patton D B 5	S	10000	90-13	Bride's Advice,Shantin,KingApache	9
29Mar87-9AC	1⅛	:46	1:101	1:414ft		9½	114	11½	1hd	52¾	56¾	HrdMG 3	R	Phar Lap H	89-14	Viking'sStr,ApolloFlight,PvrsDrm	12
14Mar87-9AC	1¼	:48	1:113	1:482ft		7	114	11	1½	1hd	2½	Hernandez M 3		Aw6000	98-12	PaversDrem,KingApche,Viking'sStr	7
28Feb87-9AC	1⅛	:474	1:121	1:433ft	*7-5	112	13	1½	11½	1nk	Hernandez M 1		9000	87-20	King Apache, Proper Mark, Anton	6
7Feb87-5AC	6f	:232	:453	1:091ft		3-2	115	1hd	1½	1hd	11	Hernandez M 2		5750	93-16	KingApche,PlceRod,LightBlueberry	6
24Jan87-10AC	6f	:22	:441	1:10 ft		*1	115	33	32½	2hd	1nk	Hernandez M 5		5750	89-16	KingApache,GallantTn,BoldDecoy	12
18Jan87-3AC	6f	:221	:443	1:092ft		*1	117	1½	14	15	111	Hernandez M 12		3200	92-17	King Apache,IndianEpic,Circadian	12
3Jan87-11AC	6f	:223	:452	1:103ft		*8-5	117	41½	3nk	23	22	Hernandez M 11		3200	84-16	VestedAlibhi,KingApche,Perdomo	12
4Dec86-5BM	6f	:222	:451	1:103ft		2¾	114	22	43½	64¾	912¼	Aragon V A 2		8000	74-20	Maherasbay, Fioli, Dancer's Tike	12
14Nov86-2BM	6f	:223	:454	1:111ft		4½	114	3nk	1hd	2½	22	Aragon V A 11		8000	81-20	CourgeousNight,KingApch,Chroot	12

● May 28 SA 3f ft :35 h — May 23 SA 6f ft 1:134 h — May 20 SA 4f ft :514 h — ● May 11 SA 6f ft 1:133 h

Marnie's Dancer

GOMEZ R — 116 — (4)

Ch. g. 8, by Gaelic Dancer—Miss Marnie, by Jacinto
Br.—Smith Sydell (Cal) 1987 1 0 1 0 $2,200
Tr.—Skrave Robert D $10,000 1985 8 0 0 1 $5,070
Own.—Ercek & Scott
Lifetime 32 1 4 5 $41,200

6May87-1Hol	6f	:222	:462	1:112ft		11	116	1½	22½	24	26½	Black A S5		10000	79-18	QuckRondtrp,Mrn'sDncr,ChckIctor	8
5Jun85-7GG	6f	:221	:451	1:093ft		23	114	42½	43½	56	69	Wilburn J6		12500	82-16	Nuestro Sol,RaceyChamp,Ballerino	8
1Jun85-7GG	6f	:222	:453	1:103ft		18	114	67	45	65½	44½	Wilburn J4		10000	81-15	BeABend,EltedDuke,Imsonofgunn	10
19May85-9GG	1⅛	:471	1:103	1:423ft		13	114	712	811	815	815½	Nicolo P8		16000	74-11	RagtimeDandy,FlightBoots,DakarII	8
12May85-7GG	6f	:22	:45	1:103ft		16	114	87¼	77¾	54½	34½	Wilburn J2		16000	81-16	RightThrill,EltedDuke,Mrnie'sDncr	9
23Apr85-6GG	6f	:223	:453	1:104ft		19	114	53¾	74½	78	44¾	Wilburn J3		20000	88-23	ImTrckStr,BtlrWthAg,SrEstrKnght	8
3Feb85-7BM	6f	:222	:451	1:093ft		4½	115	3½	31½	66¾	49	Archuleta S8		16000	82-13	EbonyWinds,ByResonOf,BoldMessg	8
3Feb85—Bumped break																			
27Jan85-7BM	6f	:22	:443	1:084ft		9¾	115	43½	46	57	57½	Wilburn J11		25000	88-15	Top Hat, Barouti, P.I. Eagle	11
11Jan85-6BM	6f	:223	:453	1:111ft		7	113	53½	52½	53½	54	Wilburn J2		Aw12000	79-24	Fahdi, Flying Officer, Crest ORuler	7

May 25 Hol 5f ft :594 h — May 1 Hol 5f ft 1:023 h — Apr 15 Hol 6f ft 1:14 hg — ● Apr 9 Hol 5f ft 1:004 h

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

*Diamond Cutter II (E)

PEDROZA M A — 116 — Own.—Laiacono & Laven

B. g. 8, by Seeking—Lucinda Anne, by Abernant
Br.—Johnston G S (Eng)
Tr.—Ippolito Steve
Lifetime 52 7 8 3 $70,314

	$10,000	1986	12 1 1 1	$15,450
		1985	14 2 8 2	$21,930
		Turf	26 4 5 8	$32,934

151.84

11Jun86-2Hol	6f	:222	:461	1:114ft	38	116	:53¾	43¾	41¼	22¾	Ortega L E12	12500	82-16	SrEdgrAlln,DmndCttrII,DstnctlDn	12
31May86-3Hol	7f	:223	:454	1:24 ft	17	116	1hd	2hd	32	87¼	Ortega L E7	12500	77-16	Eterno, Coursing Eagle, Le Ricain	12
17May86-3Hol	6f	:223	:454	1:11 ft	36	116	64¼	67	87¾	108	Higuera A R11	20000	81-14	PowerfulEyes,Grenobl,SwcrdPrinc	11
21Apr86-3SA	6f	:214	:45	1:103ft	63	116	74¼	65	106¾	97	Higuera A R4	25000	78-16	Reinbow'sCup,Timlin,BoldTopsidr	12
13Apr86-2SA	6f	:214	:453	1:103ft	10	116	73¾	52¼	44	44¼	Higuera A R1	c16000	80-15	BoldTopsdr,PowrflEys,MorsCodII	11
13Apr86—Lugged in stretch															
21Mar86-2SA	6f	:214	:444	1:102ft	22	116	95¾	84¾	54	52	Hawley S4	16000	84-15	DistnctlyDon,FortthPrnc,ProPssr	12
12Mar86-2SA	6½f	:213	:444	1:173sy	3¼	116	37	35	36	35¼	Hawley S1	16000	76-25	ExclusvKng,ForJybrd,DmondCttrII	5
9Feb86-2SA	6½f	:213	:442	1:163ft	14	116	83¾	75¾	67	47	Hawley S9	16000	80-16	NeutrlPlyer,FmilyFox,SwordPrinc	12
9Feb86—Bumped start, 4-wide 3/8 turn															
24Jan86-2SA	6f	:214	:442	1:091ft	8¼	116	73¼	44¼	45¼	48	Castanon A L10	16000	84-18	FblosPrtndr,ProPssr,WhstlForLck	11
17Jan86-1SA	6f	:214	:45	1:104ft	7	116	64¼	21	1hd	1¼	Hawley S2	12500	84-15	DmondCttrII,RocosNvsc,Mr.Hllywd	8
17Jan86—Stumbled start															

May 24 Hol 5f ft 1:004 h · May 17 Hol 5f ft 1:002 h · May 10 Hol 6f ft 1:132 h · May 4 Hol 4f ft :461 h

What A Play

MCHARGUE D G — 116 — Own.—Montanez J C

B. h. 7, by For the Moment—Lady of Legend, by Tipoguill
Br.—Farish W S III (Fla)
Tr.—Mitchell Mike
Lifetime 48 5 7 7 $86,360

	$18,000	1987	2 0 0 0	
		1986	8 1 1 1	$34,710
		Turf	10 0 1 1	$9,875

120 12

15May87-1Hol	1	:453	1:101	1:362ft	9¼	117	73¼	910	916	1019¾	Pincay L Jr6	18000	61-13	PaversDream,JamShot,SlickPirate	12
8May87-9Hol	1	:453	1:103	1:361ft	28	116	42	54	1011	1011¼	Valenzuela P A8	12500	71-17	GlcKnght,RunnngDbonr,RvoltonRy	12
9Jun86-7GG	1 1/16	:471	1:111	1:432ft	7¾	114	44	76¼	1013	1011¾	Campbell B C8	16000	75-11	Veronica'sMrk,Frivolissimo,Pinter	12
24May86-7GG	1 1/16	:482	1:12	1:431ft	2¾	117	1½	1hd	1½	1no	SchvneveldtCP4	12500	87-12	What A Play, Toru, Lee's Family	9
4May86-7GG	1 1/16	:461	1:104	1:434ft	13	1095	58¼	57	68¾	611¾	Yamamoto T J6	35000	72-19	DenliRidge,LordRubic,John'sRuffie	6
12Apr86-6GG	1 1/16	:463	1:111	1:43 ft	5	114	46¼	44	47	34	Chapman T M10	25000	84-17	FlyingBob,Dave'sReality,WhtAPly	10
1Apr86-8GG	1 1/16 Ⓣ	:47	1:1111	1:423fm	11	1095	25	24	45	45¼	YammotoTJ1 Aw16000		83-11	Retsina Leader, Dominant, Clear	8
22Mar86-9GG	1 1/16	:472	1:12	1:443ft	5	1095	1hd	42¼	43	42	Yamamoto T J3	40000	78-16	LordRubic,FlyingOfficer,Pagmento	8
14Mar86-6GG	6f	:221	:443	1:104gd	4¼	1095	67	611	58¼	56	YammotoTJ2 Aw18000		79-23	Carrillo, Bonanza Bar, Be On Guard	6
28Feb86-6GG	6f	:214	:443	1:101ft	16	1095	65	65¾	53¼	2no	YammotoTJ3 Aw18000		86-22	WhatAHoist,WhatAPly,ChiefSettle	6

● May 28 Hol 3f ft :351 h · May 23 Hol 3f ft :352 h · Apr 30 Hol 6f ft 1:152 h · Apr 19 AC 6f ft 1:151 h

George Slept Here

LAMMARINO M P — 1115 — Own.—Eastman W K

Gr. g. 4, by George Navonod—Hotsie Totsie, by Icecapade
Br.—Sinn M (NY)
Tr.—Ivory John C
Lifetime 13 1 0 1 $8,325

	$10,000	1987	0 0 0 0	$800
		1986	5 1 0 1	$8,525
		Turf	1 0 0 0	

121.1

22May87-2Hol	6f	:221	:454	1:112ft	57	115	129¾	1293	11111	1123	Winick D 8	16000	73-17	Bride'sAdvic,DominantRoni,Amron	12
7May87-1Hol	6f	:222	:454	1:111ft	19	115	85¾	811	819	—	Fernandez A L 8	12500	— —	PowerfulPul,RmoaRod,John'sJove	8
7May87—Eased															
17Apr87-5SA	1 1/16 Ⓣ	:454	1:1021	1:472fm	68	117	1023	—	—	—	Gomez R9	Aw31000	— —	MidnightIce,ThreshltOut,HloHtch	10
17Apr87—Pulled up															
12Apr87-4SA	6½f	:214	:452	1:173ft	25	116	44	73¾	87¾	89	Castanon A L 10	16000	73-18	ErliFirs,GlicMoay,Cool'nScndlous	10
12Apr87—Wide final 3/8															
1Apr87-9SA	1 1/16	:462	1:114	1:45 ft	13	115	69	64	57	511¼	Castanon A L6	16000	65-23	Chagrining,Camilla'sBoy,Navegante	7
22Mar87-1SA	7f	:231	:464	1:262gd	4	116	51¾	42	41¾	63¾	ValenzuelaPA8	c12500	64-23	T. V. Oil, Bruli's Ante, Halo'sSword	8
25Feb87-1SA	6½f	:213	:442	1:171ft	6	115	104½	1091	88¾	99	Baze G 2	16000	75-20	Amarone, Tigerillo, Dusty Trader	10
25Feb87—Broke slowly															
11Feb87-1SA	6f	:212	:443	1:102ft	15	116	108½	87	58	53½	Baze G 11	c12500	82-17	Extra Control, Midford, Jacart	12
11Feb87—Broke slowly, wide 3/8 turn															
19Dec86-9Hol	1 1/16	:464	1:114	1:441ft	5¼	116	51¾	75¾	813	717¾	Meza R Q 8	25000	78-17	Noon Sun, Dennis D., Tai High	8
19Dec86—Wide															
7Dec86-2Hol	6f	:214	:453	1:114gd	5¼	119	63¼	53	42	51¾	Stevens G L 8	32000	82-18	End Play, Agua Russo, Quardolite	8

May 16 SA 5f ft :582 hg · Apr 29 SA 5f ft 1:002 h

Criticism

PEDROZA M A — 116 — Own.—Regnon C T

Ch. h. 6, by Duck Dance—Merry Refrain, by Chaos
Br.—Happy Valley Farm (Fla)
Tr.—Persinger Jim
Lifetime 21 1 8 2 $16,928

	$10,000	1987	4 0 0 1	$2,350
		1986	4 0 0 0	$422

147.42

15May87-3Hol	6f	:221	:452	1:103ft	15	115	62¾	73¾	75¼	712¾	Pedroza M A 7	16000	77-13	BusinssSchool,OnABing,ChuckIctor	8
23Apr87-1Hol	6f	:221	:453	1:103ft	124	115	11	21	33¼	38¼	Pedroza M A 1	16000	81-09	FriscoDennis,PowrfulPul,Criticism	9
19Mar87-1SA	6f	:22	:452	1:103ft	121	116	21	32¼	1115	1118¾	Sibille R 11	12500	65-21	NtiveCptive,ElisBrvestSong,OhDd	11
6Mar87-7SA	6f	:214	:442	1:101gd	28	116	46¾	516	515	520¾	Sibille R 9	50000	67-21	LuckyMsddo,Ondrty,DeborirJunior	5
5Jly86-12Rui	6f	:221	:442	1:103ft	15	118	96¾	95¾	107	106¼	Byers L1	Aw4600	88-01	ScotsSissy,MstrSpirit,LwtcaPrinc	12
21Jun86-10Rui	7½f	:231	:47	1:323ft	27	118	2hd	2hd	31	616	Byers L3	Aw5500	91-10	ThtsIncredibl,MkumTrimbl,FullBnd	8
14Jun86-10Rui	5½f	:22	:443	1:04 ft	83	118	76	74¾	55	57¼	Byers L8	Aw5800	— —	BeMyPrtner,Brrtime,WhosThtGuy	12
8Jun86-11Rui	6f	:22	:452	1:111ft	32	118	75	75	33¼	44¼	Byers L9	Aw5300	— —	Candy Store, Barrtime,CopperCase	9
15Oct84-1Bel	7f	:233	:472	1:261ft	11	113	52¼	64¼	36	56¼	Guerra W A1	12000	62-27	DndyRdn,PrttyBoyJohn,MllwWsdm	8
5Oct84-3Bel	6f	:23	:464	1:121ft	19	113	2¼	34	69	712¼	Guerra W A 3	15500	69-23	Oscar'sGold,HockeyFan,DandyRidn	9

May 24 Hol 4f ft :473 h · May 8 Hol 4f ft :464 h · Apr 18 Hol 4f ft :501 h · Apr 9 Hol 4f ft :482 h

Quick Roundtrip (14)

HIGUERA A R — 118 — Own.—DiFiore Dr—Mrs F

B. g. 5, by Flight to Glory—Fleet Ali, by Fleet Mel
Br.—Garcia W G & Anne (Cal)
Tr.—DiFiore Leslie
Lifetime 23 3 2 3 $33,040

	$10,000	1987	1 1 0 0	$6,850
		1986	8 1 1 1	$8,900

98.3

6May87-1Hol	6f	:222	:462	1:112ft	7¾	116	2½	12½	14	16½	Higuera A R8	10000	86-18	QuckRondtrp,Mrn'sDncr,ChckIctor	8
18Sep86-10Pom	6f	:221	:453	1:11 ft	3¼	119	2½	26	66¾	915¼	Pedroza M A4	10000	81-12	FryReflejo,BuenaChico,Jerell'sGuy	10
18Sep86—Lame after finish															
27Aug86-10mr	6½f	:221	:453	1:172ft	*2¼	121	31	43	32	21¾	Pedroza M A8 [S]	10000	83-14	BThnkful,QuckRondtrp,JavrassGol	11
18Aug86-2Dmr	6f	:22	:452	1:102ft	7¾	116	61	82¼	75	76	Pedroza M A10	12500	80-14	DoublDficit,UpThPol,CoursingEgl	11
18Aug86—Wide 3/8 turn															
7Aug86-1Dmr	6f	:22	:453	1:103ft	6	116	1hd	1hd	11¼	11¼	Pedroza M A7 [S]	10000	85-16	QuckRondtrp,StrOfAmrc,B'sHop	12
25Jly86-1Dmr	6f	:221	:454	1:101ft	24	117	1hd	1¼	11	34	Ortega L E8 [S]	10000	83-18	PridOfTroy,Volmo,QuickRondtrp	11
5Jly86-10Pln	5½f	:214	:453	1:042ft	11	115	21	65¼	710	69	Campbell B C2	10000	79-16	IrishCst,HustleHustlr,ShdowWtch	10
8Jun86-2Hol	6f	:221	:46	1:112ft	17	117	76¾	65¼	77¼	812¾	Pedroza M A6	16000	74-11	Rodney, Fall Flyer, Crystal Table	9
8Jun86—Bled															
21May86-6Hol	6f	:222	:461	1:12 ft	89	116	119¼	1073	76	44	Pedroza M A7	16000	80-13	Districking, Mah Jong, Awaiting	12
22Sep85-8Pom	6½f	:214	:45	1:171ft	33	114	11	1hd	1hd	671	Pedroza M A5	14000	— —	DoublDfct,SrgngOn,ForgtThPockt	10

May 21 Hol 5f ft 1:001 h · May 1 Hol 4f ft :474 h · Apr 14 Hol 5f ft 1:004 h · Apr 4 Hol 5f ft 1:004 hg

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

PAGE: #__/__. CONDITIONS C 10:0 P. 11.0K 4p

DATE: 5/30/87 RACE: 1 DIST: 6.0 SURFACE: dft LBD FT TRK: Holly MEET Summer

SCRATCHES: Quandchtl, Ammons, Flyna, Shontin, Rico P.

1)	53.77	+1.76	0	0	+1.76/5)	55.29	+.25	0	+.15	+.40 /9)	56.62	-1.09	0	0	-1.09/
2)	55.61	-.08	0	0	-.08/6)	55.01	-.08	0	0	-.08/4)	55.53	0	0	0	0/
3)	56.62	-1.09	0	0	-1.09 7)	55.78	+.25	0	+.45	+.20/)					/
4)	55.53	0	0	0	0 /8)	56.22	-.69	0	+.15	-.54/)					/

VARIANTS

NAME Jury F1 F2 F3
157.00 RACE 58.41 54.14 51.38
HRSE 57.98 54.93 51.38
FW EP SP FX %E=
55.53 56.91 54.14 54.69 52.55

NAME Rico P. F1 F2 F3
129.16 RACE 58.90 54.84 53.00
HORSE 58.90 54.63 49.72
FW EP SP FX %E=
54.95 56.69 53.21 54.31 53.27

NAME Roni F1 F2 F3
100.00 RACE 59.37 55.95 51.48
HRSE 57.35 56.38 52.69
FW EP SP FX %E=
55.91 56.85 54.77 55.02 53.89

NAME Quick F1 F2 F3
98.30 RACE 58.92 55.00 52.80
HORSE 58.70 55.20 52.80
FW EP SP FX %E=
55.87 56.89 54.84 55.75 51.96

NAME King A. F1 F2 F3
36.94 RACE 58.90 54.94 53.00
HORSE 58.00 54.94 52.9
FW EP SP FX %E=
55.47 56.36 54.58 55.40 51.63

NAME _____ F1 F2 F3
RACE
HRSE
FW EP SP FX %E=

NAME Mean F1 F2 F3
88.88 RACE 59.92 55.00 52.80
HORSE 59.92 53.95 51.20
FW EP SP FX %E=
55.06 56.35 53.77 55.06

NAME _____ F1 F2 F3
RACE
HORSE
FW EP SP FX %E

NAME Diomond F1 F2 F3
151.84 RACE 59.32 55.96 51.96
HORSE 57.87 55.86 52.15
FW EP SP FX %E=
55.66 56.83 54.49 55.01 52.14%

NAME: FW EP SP FX %E

Jury	4	1	5		
Diomd Z	2	3	4		
Roni	2	3	3		
Quick	1	1	1		
MAEN	5	5	2		

NAME Ameen F1 F2 F3
132.13 RACE 59.37 55.95 51.48
HORSE 59.37 55.78 49.97
FW EP SP FX %E=
55.64 57.52 53.75 54.67 53.51

NAME Flyna F1 F2 F3
127.35 RACE 59.65 56.61 51.76
HORSE 59.43 56.82 51.76
FW EP SP FX %E=
56.51 59.09 54.92 55.59 52.83

NAME Shontin F1 F2 F3
101.81 RACE 58.38 55.35 52.34
HORSE 57.94 56.14 51.38
FW EP SP FX %E=
55.61 57.02 54.20 54.66 52.60

COMMENTS & REMARKS

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

8th Hollywood



1 MILE. (1.32⅘) ALLOWANCE. Purse $45,000. 4-year-olds and upward which have not won $17,000 twice at a mile or over since October 1. Weight, 122 lbs. Non-winners of $18,000 twice at a mile or over in 1987 allowed 3 lbs.; one such race of $22,000, 5 lbs.; two such races of $16,000 since July 26, 7 lbs.

Slyly Gifted

DELAHOUSSAYE E — **117**

B. g. 4, by On the Sly—Fig's Pride, by Figonero
Br.—Sovereignty Farm (Ky) — 1987 1 0 0 0 ($34) $3,500
Tr.—Hronec Philip — 1986 8 4 0 0 $261,525
Own.—Franks John (Lessee) — Lifetime 9 4 0 0 $265,825 — Turf 1 0 0 0 $3,750

17Jan87-8BM	1	:463	1:103	1:344	ft	7½	118	3¹	31½	45½	57½	Sibille R⁵	W P Kyne H	87-19	BdsdProms,HopflWrd,Grn1Exchng	6
26Dec86-8SA	7f	:222	:444	1:213	ft	35	123	52½	52½	63¾	48¾	Sibille R⁶	Malibu	85-13	Ferdinand, Snow Chief,DonB.Blue	12
26Dec86—Grade II; Wide into stretch																
20Sep86-10LaD	1¼	:472	1:374	2:04	ft	4½	126	42	53	55	58	HnsnRD⁷	Super Dby	76-16	WiseTimes,SouthernHalo,Chepskte	7
20Sep86—Grade I																
30Aug86-8NP	1⅜	:464	1:373	2:154	ft	*6-5	126	2no	2no	2hd	1hd	HnsnRD⁵	Can Derby	102-10	Slyly Gifted, Fortinbras, CoolHalo	11
30Aug86—Grade I-C																
16Aug86-9Lga	1⅛	:473	1:112	1:54	ft	5½	126	21½	23	23½	11½	HnsenRD⁸	Lga Dby	100-13	SlylyGifted,TwiceWritten,Menvzzl	10
10Aug86—Grade III																
23Jly86-8Dmr	1	ⓣ:461	1:102	1:341	fm	4½	115	43½	45	59	44¾	McCrrCJ¹	@Oceanside	96-04	PrinceBobbyB.,FullChrm,He'sASros	9
29Jun86-7Hol	7f	:212	:442	1:214	ft	4¾	115	34	32½	2hd	1hd	McCarronCJ⁵	Aw19000	95-10	Slyly Gifted, In Toto, Noticiero	8
21May86-2Hol	7f	:222	:453	1:232	ft	2½	116	1½	1½	1⁴	1⁸	Kaenel J L⁶	M50000	87-13	Slyly Gifted, Yippyayo, Averted	8
7May86-3Hol	6f	:223	:462	1:11	ft	12	116	106¾	97¾	65	51½	Kaenel J L¹	M32000	88-12	NtivCptiv,StylishRod,Troy'sAgtlor	12
7May86—Jumped shadow 5/8																

May 27 Hol 3f ft :354 h — May 22 Hol 5f ft 1:021 h — May 17 Hol 6f ft 1:122 h

Late Request

SOLIS A — **115**

B. c. 4, by Hurry Up Blue—Cutty, by Smart
Br.—Due Process Stable (Ky) — 1987 3 0 0 0 ($30) $3,750
Tr.—Barrera Lazaro S — 1986 8 5 1 0 $138,825
Own.—Justines M — Lifetime 12 6 1 0 $145,865 — Turf 1 0 0 0

14May87-3Hol	1 1/16	ⓣ:47	1:103	1:393	fm	19	115	69	68	68	671½	Solis A³	Aw40000	89-08	Sharrood, Castanillia, Rich Earth	6
8Feb87-8SA	1¼	:464	1:343	2:00	ft	35	117	45	611	616	617½	StevnsGL⁶	C H Strb	71-14	Snow Chief, Ferdinand,BrcadBrush	8
8Feb87—Grade I																
18Jan87-8SA	1⅛	:482	1:121	1:49	ft	44	123	74¾	77½	67	58½	Toro F³	S Fndo	75-19	VarietyRoad,BrodBrush,SnowChief	8
18Jan87—Grade I																
13Dec86-8Hol	1⅛	:461	1:101	1:474	ft	5½	112	79½	76½	68	57¼	Solis A²	Ntv Dvr H	91-09	HopefulWord,Epidurus,NostIgi'sStr	7
13Dec86—Grade III; Wide into stretch																
7Dec86-7Hol	1	:441	1:093	1:352	gd	3½	114	79½	52¾	11½	15½	Solis A⁷	HcpO	86-18	LateRequest,TheFlts,ThissinoAsteri	7
12Nov86-3Hol	7f	:221	:451	1:213	ft	4	115	610	67	55	48½	Solis A⁴	Aw26000	87-15	BoldrThnBold,MyGlintGm,Mtrnmc	6
12Nov86—Wide in stretch																
25May86 ◆7Remon(Panama)	1⅝	2:494	ft	4½	114		17	VlsquzC		Cl Prs d Rep(Gr1)		LteRequst,RoylAndSmrt,ElPnsdor					10
1May86 ◆7Remon(Panama)	1⅛	2:094	gd	*3½	114		15	VlsquzC		Cl Dia d Trbjo(Gr2)		Late Request, Tribuno, Pinche					10
16Feb86 ◆7Remon(Panama)	1⅛	1:543	ft	2	104		26	OrtM		Cl Union D Prpdr(Gr2)		MedievlChpter,LteRequst,BllRound					6
25Jan86 ◆8Remon(Panama)	6½	f 1:203	gd	*1-5	115		18	VelsquezC		Espcial H		LateRequest, ManoloPrado,Tcrrido					5

May 29 Hol 5f ft 1:01 h — May 22 Hol 5f ft :591 h — May 12 Hol 4f ft :481 h — May 6 Hol ⓣ 5f fm 1:003 h (d)

*Sperry

VALENZUELA P A — **115**

Ch. c. 4, by Stanford—Ructions, by Rasper II
Br.—Oakshire Co Ltd (Eng) — 1987 5 1 0 0 ($19) $17,100
Tr.—Russell John W — 1986 7 1 2 0 $42,883
Own.—Nasib Y — Lifetime 20 4 5 1 $78,528 — Turf 19 3 5 1 $62,829

23May87-7Hol	1	:451	1:094	1:351	ft	17	116	2½	11½	13	14½	ValenzuelPA⁷	Aw30000	87-15	Sperry, Rai Den, High Hook	7
23May87—Lugged in stretch																
17May87-5Hol	6f	ⓣ:224	:45	1:082	fm	77	115	53½	66½	63½	63½	Solis A¹	Aw40000	92-09	Hard Round,Cracksman,SureToFire	9
23Apr87-8GG	1	ⓣ:464	1:11	1:361	fm	13	115	23	33	55	54½	CampbellBC⁵	Aw24000	82-14	Stpbnk,ArsAnUchtrn,Don'tFlWthM	8
26Mar87-8SA	a6½	f ⓣ:213	:432	1:151	fm	13	114	66	79	79½	79	ShoemkerW⁴	Aw37000	74-17	Hydrostatic,SpeedyShanncn,RiDen	8
27Feb87-8SA	a6½	f ⓣ:213	:44	1:152	fm	53	116	42	45	912	911¾	ValenzuelPA¹	Aw35000	70-18	LeBelvedere,‡Mr.Media,HardRound	9
30Nov86-7Hol	1	ⓣ:463	1:101	1:342	fm	7¾	114	52	62½	83	118½	Shoemaker W¹	HcpO	87-12	AnEmprss,Avntno,Cro'sHollywood	12
30Nov86—Checked 3/16																
27Sep86 ◆4Ascot(Eng)	6f		1:151	gd	12	124	ⓣ	712	EddryPA		Diadem (Gr3)		Hallgate, Gwydion, FirmLanding				12
3Aug86 ◆4Deauville(Fra)	a6½	f	1:172	gd	24	122	ⓣ	12	EddrPA		Px Mrc d Ghst (Gr2)		LedOnTime,ComrdInArms,Bis-Vol				13
19Jun86 ◆1Ascot(Eng)	6f		1:131	fm	5	112	ⓣ	1no	EddrPA		Crk & Orrery(Gr3)		Sperry,CyrnoDeBergerc,Bridesmid				10
24May86 ◆2Haydock(Eng)	6f		1:17	gd	2	121	ⓣ	21	EddrPA		StrettonSandyLane		Bridesmaid, Sperry, Tussac				7

May 31 Hol 5f ft 1:012 h — May 18 Hol 6f ft 1:131 h — May 3 Hol 5f ft 1:002 h — ⊕ Apr 21 Hol 5f ft :593 h

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

Varick

PINCAY L JR — 115
Own.—Hand E J

Dk. b. or br. h. 5, by Mr Prospector—Fleeting Partner, by Fleet Nasrullah
Br.—Oxford Stable (Ky)
Tr.—Gregson Edwin
Lifetime 29 4 5 1 $138,520
1987 1 0 0 0 9
1986 7 1 3 0 (191) $48,875
Turf 5 1 0 0 $54,525

17May87-5Hol 6f ⓣ:224 :45 1:082fm 15 117 86½ 88½ 96½ 98 Pincay L Jr2 Aw40000 87-09 Hard Round,Cracksman,SureToFire 9
17May87—Broke poorly
17Oct86-8BM 1⅛:461 1:093 1:402ft 4 118 32 68½ 711 712 PncLJr2 B M Br Cp H 78-16 Hopeful Word, Armin, Bozina 8
10Oct86-7SA 1⅛:474 1:113 1:422ft 3 119 1hd 1hd 2½ 23 Pincay L Jr1 Aw48000 86-18 Nostalgia'sStar,Vrick,BreMinimum 6
7Sep86-7Dmr 1⅛:452 1:094 1:411ft 5 117 2hd 2hd 2hd 1nk PncLJr3 ⓑWndy Snds 94-13 Varick, Epidaurus, Coastliner 8
27Aug86-7Dmr 7f :224 :452 1:222ft *7-5 116 3nk 4nk 52½ 42½ DelhoussyeE3 Aw26000 90-14 Variety Road, Barland, Metronomic 6
27Aug86—Bore out midturn; wide into stretch
10Aug86-7Dmr 1⅛:45 1:092 1:411ft *2½ 116 2hd 3nk 1½ 2no DelhoussyeE4 Aw40000 94-08 Bleding, Varick, ImportantBusiness 7
18Jly86-8Hol 1 :453 1:101 1:353ft *2 117 21½ 21½ 21 2nk DelhoussyeE4 Aw30000 85-14 Bolton, Varick, Ascension 6
2Jly86-8Hol 6f :22 :451 1:092ft 8½ 117 62½ 62½ 63½ 53½ DelhoussyeE6 Aw25000 93-09 Epidaurus,ManeMagic,MyGlintGme 6
2Jly86—Wide 3/8 turn
14Dec85-8Hol 1 :444 1:091 1:341ft 17 115 74 97½ 88½ 712½ Solis A3 Afrmd H 88-14 Turkoman,BnnerBob,FlotingReserv 10
14Dec85—Grade III
17Nov85-8Hol 1⅛ⓣ:463 1:104 1:462fm 14 122 3½ 2hd 23½ 48½ DihossyE1 Hol Dby — — SlewTheDragon,SvnnhDncer,CLee 12
17Nov85—Grade I; Run in divisions

Jun 3 Hol 3f ft :354 h · May 15 Hol 3f ft :353 h · May 10 Hol 5f ft :592 h · May 4 Hol 6f ft 1:134 h

Lord Ruckus

BAZE G — 115
Own.—Triple M Farms

Dk. b. or br. g. 4, by Bold Ruckus—Victorium, by Lord Durham
Br.—Stubbs C M (Ont-C)
Tr.—Whittingham Charles
Lifetime 22 5 4 4 $89,392
1986 17 3 3 3 (136) $63,946
1985 5 2 1 1 $25,446
Turf 4 2 1 0 $27,420

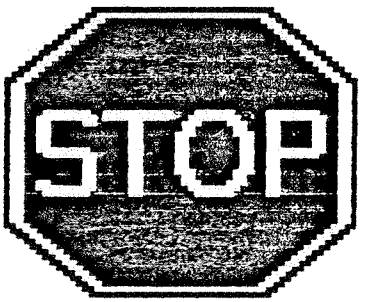
6Dec86-8Grd 1 :47 1:12 1:392sl 5½ 121 79½ 79½ 69½ 610 Clark D3 ⓑSir Barton 73-22 StdyEffort,RoylTrsurr,SnipOfLuck 11
29Nov86-10Grd 7f :24 :481 1:262ft 3½ 121 1hd 2½ 22 21¾ Clark D3 Aw24000 81-29 PlyThKng,LordRucks,RodToPondr 6
8Nov86-8Grd 6½f :231 :473 1:21 gd 8½ 116 54 43 42 1nk Clark D7 Aw19500 81-27 LordRuckus,GoneToGlory,Chrlmgn 8
26Oct86-5WO 1 ⓣ:4731 1:1311:401gd 5½ 113 13 16 15 11½ Attard L3 Aw19300 65-35 LordRuckus,Grnsmrt,RodToPondr 13
4Oct86—Dead heat
18Oct86-7WO 6½f :223 :454 1:173ft 10 115 2hd 11½ 21½ 23 Attard L4 Aw17500 82-22 LovnBrz,LordRuckus,HonordConsl 6
3Sep86-8WO 6½f :223 :46 1:172ft 50 116 2½ 53½ 711 893 SmrDJ1 ⓑShepperton 76-25 DnceCorps,Chrlemgne,KpWhistling 8
17Aug86-8WO 6½f :223 :454 1:17 ft 6¾ 117 1hd 2hd 56½ 49 Platts R3 Aw19500 79-20 DnceCorps,Chrlemgne,KpWhistling 5
3Aug86-9WO 7f ⓣ:223 :4421:222fm *3 118 41½ 32½ 56½ 76 Lindberg G9 Aw19500 92-05 Big Biz Pres,BrokenWatch,OnGoal 10
23Jly86-8WO 6½fⓣ:224 :4531:161fm 4 115 21 32 2hd 21 Lindberg G1 Aw17500 95-16 SrChcr,LordRcks,CorncobsRoylty 11
13Jly86-10WO 7f ⓣ:224 :4511:24 yl 15 118 1½ 1hd 1hd 1nk Lindberg G5 HcpO 90-13 Lord Ruckus,BoldPursuit,SureDad 13

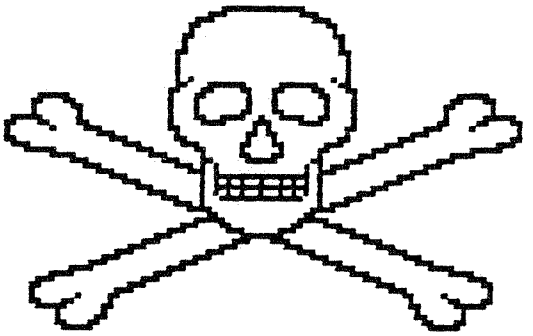
May 31 Hol 5f ft 1:004 h · May 25 Hol 1 ft 1:452 h · ◉May 21 Hol 1 ft 1:392 h · May 16 Hol 7f ft 1:27 h

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

KEEP OUT

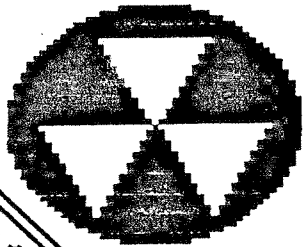
WARNING!





ABANDON HOPE
ALL YE WHO
ENTER HERE!

STOP: GO NO FUATHER UNTIL TOLD TO!



CENSORED

KEEP OFF THE GRASS

This Page is Dedicated to the Memory of
Howard's Flyers for Old Times Sake.
- The Snotty New Editor

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

1st Hollywood

START — 6 FURLONGS — HOLLYWOOD PARK — FINISH

6 FURLONGS. (1:08⅘) CLAIMING. Purse $11,000. 4-year-olds and upward. Weight, 121 lbs. Non-winners of two races since April 12 allowed 3 lbs.; a race since then 5 lbs. Claiming price $10,000.

157.00%

Jury Time

CASTANON A L — 116

Ch. c. 4, by Court Ruling—Tobin Time, by Tobin Bronze
Br.—Brilliant W (Ky) 1987 1 0 0 0 $325
Tr.—Wilmot William B $10,000 1986 9 1 1 1 $15,650
Own.—Zamora J J Lifetime 10 1 1 1 $15,975

2Mar87-7Hol	6f	:221	:454	1:104ft	51	116	651	643	541	5133	Olivares F 3	16000	75-12	GrtYnk,KingOfCliforni,PowrfullPul	7
14Sep86-10Pom	6½f	:213	:45	1:162ft	32	112	913	823	827	8323	Olivares F 4	Aw25000	65-08	Tuono, Growler Sandue,BoldDecree	9
14Sep86—Eased in stretch															
25Jly86-3Dmr	6½f	:221	:452	1:17 ft	29	116	1073	1273	11171	1119	Delahoussye E 12	40000	68-18	TrintyHll,WldPursut,SuprbMomnt	12
3May86-5AC	1⅛	:463	1:102	1:50 ft	31	121	521	31	55	671	EnriquzHF 7	Clnte Sza	83-15	Menevazzle, Sasebo, Tai High	10
21Apr86-1SA	1	:461	1:114	1:374ft	4e	114	531	3nk	2hd	213	Olivares F 12	40000	77-16	Joab, Jury Time, Cabriome	10
27Mar86-9SA	1¼	:462	1:12	1:462ft	7	115	31	1hd	741	7103	Olivares F 4	40000	58-21	Serious Play, Donerley, Manzanero	8
27Mar86—Bobbled, veered out, bumped start															
22Feb86-4SA	1	:463	1:114	1:382ft	*1	117	22	1hd	113	123	Olivares F5	M32000	76-16	JuryTime,BlueIsBeautiful,GaryDen	8
22Feb86—Wide 1st turn															
14Feb86-2SA	1⅛	:461	1:111	1:443gd	7	115	631	413	413	453	Olivares F11	M35000	72-16	Fair Go,ImaBullet,Aggie'sLilRidge	11
14Feb86—Lugged in stretch															
1Feb86-4SA	6f	:22	:46	1:131m	10	116	811	893	643	313	Olivares F8	M28000	78-24	Laboissiere, SeriousPlay,JuryTime	11
1Feb86—Bumped, pinched back start; wide into stretch															
15Jan86-2SA	6f	:214	:442	1:094ft	5	118	523	36	413	715	Olivares F11	M32000	74-14	CleverCoin,ImBullt,VoicOfThWind	12

May 29 Hol 5f ft 1:02 h — May 16 Hol 6f ft 1:152 h — Apr 29 Hol 5f ft 1:022 h — Apr 22 SA 5f ft 1:01 h

Dominant Roni

PINCAY L JR — 116

Ch. h. 8, by Dominant Star—Glamour Granny, by Disdainful
Br.—Dodomenico P (Wash) 1987 2 0 1 0 $2,475
Tr.—Lukas D Wayne $10,000 1986 5 3 1 0 $21,725
Own.—Kellstrom F S Lifetime 65 19 11 7 $192,387

22Mar87-2Hol	6f	:221	:454	1:112ft	6	1105	741	431	31	2hd	Patton D B 2	10000	86-17	Bride'sAdvic,DominntRoni,Amron	12
22Mar87—Steadied 1/16															
15May87-3Hol	6f	:221	:452	1:103ft	*3-2	115	31	513	523	593	Stevens S A 8	10000	90-13	BusinssSchool,OnABing,Chucklctor	8
23Sep86-9Pom	6f	:221	:451	1:104ft	*3-2	114	311	22	11	1no	Black C A 8	10000	97-08	Dominant Roni, Melchip, Singlet	10
18Aug86-2Dmr	6f	:22	:452	1:102ft	*9-5	116	923	921	53	42	Baze R A 8	c12500	84-14	DoublDficit,UpThPol,CoursingEgl	11
18Aug86—Broke slowly; very wide 3/8 turn															
2Aug86-3Dmr	7f	:224	:453	1:224ft	*4-5	1135	32	31	3nk	13	Black C A 1	c10000	91-12	DominantRoni,Districking,Lucklot	12
24Jly86-1Dmr	6f	:221	:45	1:094ft		1115	2hd	13	111	21	Black C A 8	12500	88-15	Grnobl,DominntRoni,HovrngPrsnc	10
16Jly86-2Hol	6f	:222	:453	1:113ft	8-5	1125	21	21	11	113	Black C A 8	10000	86-15	Dominant Roni, Jacart, Ernie King	6
23Nov85-7BM	6f	:221	:45	1:092ft	6	115	1293	1193	763	653	Castaneda M Z	10000	86-15	Simrad, Manerly, Bold Tatta	12
23Nov85—Broke slowly; wide in drive															
10Nov85-7BM	6f	:221	:452	1:104m		8 114	912	1011	773	79	Nicolo P 4	16000	76-28	BeOnGuard,NuestroSol,Contequos	11
26Oct85-9BM	6f	:222	:452	1:103ft		6 114	421	54	54	43	Ortega L E 4	16000	85-16	Crest O Ruler, Contequos,FireyStar	9

May 8 Hol 5f ft 1:031 h — May 1 Hol 3f ft :372 h

36.90

King Apache

PATTON D B — 1115

B. c. 4, by Olympiad King—Chancy Gal, by No Feeling
Br.—Longden J (Cal) 1987 8 4 2 1 $11,379
Tr.—Longden John E $10,000 1986 10 1 2 1 $16,796
Own.—Longden & CarrStables Lifetime 20 5 4 2 $28,175

14Mar87-1Hol	6f	:22	:453	1:10 ft	6½	1105	42	42	311	321	Patton D B 5 [S]	10000	90-13	Bride's Advice,Shantin,KingApache	9
28Mar87-9AC	1⅛	:46	1:101	1:414ft	9½	114	1½	1hd	521	561	HrdMG 3 [B]Phar Lap H		89-14	Viking'sStr,ApolloFlight,PvrsDrm	12
14Mar87-9AC	1⅛	:48	1:113	1:482ft	7	114	11	1½	1hd	2½	Hernandez M 3	Aw6000	98-12	PaversDrem,KingApche,Viking'sStr	7
28Feb87-9AC	1⅛	:474	1:121	1:433ft	*7-5	112	13	1½	11½	1nk	Hernandez M 1	9000	87-20	King Apache, Proper Mark, Anton	6
7Feb87-5AC	6f	:232	:453	1:091ft	3-2	115	1hd	1½	1hd	11	Hernandez M 2	5750	93-16	KingApche,PlceRod,LightBlueberry	6
24Jan87-10AC	6f	:22	:441	1:10 ft	*1	115	33	321	2hd	1nk	Hernandez M 5	5750	89-16	KingApache,GallantTn,BoldDecoy	12
18Jan87-3AC	6f	:221	:443	1:092ft	*1	117	1½	14	15	111	Hernandez M 12	3200	92-17	King Apache,IndianEpic,Circadian	12
3Jan87-11AC	6f	:223	:452	1:103ft	*8-5	117	41½	3nk	23	22	Hernandez M 11	3200	84-16	VestedAlibhi,KingApche,Perdomo	12
4Dec86-5BM	6f	:222	:451	1:103ft		2½ 114	22	43½	68¾	912½	Aragon V A 8	8000	74-20	Maherasbay, Fioli, Dancer's Tike	12
14Nov86-2BM	6f	:223	:454	1:111ft		4½ 114	3nk	1hd	2½	22	Aragon V A 11	8000	81-20	CourgeousNight,KingApch,Chroot	12

● May 28 SA 3f ft :35 h — May 23 SA 6f ft 1:134 h — May 28 SA 4f ft :514 h — ● May 11 SA 6f ft 1:133 h

950.00

Marnie's Dancer

GOMEZ R — 116

Ch. g. 8, by Gaelic Dancer—Miss Marnie, by Jacinto
Br.—Smith Sydell (Cal) 1987 1 0 1 0 $2,200
Tr.—Sirave Robert D $10,000 1985 8 0 0 1 $5,070
Own.—Ercek & Scott Lifetime 32 1 4 5 $41,200

6Mar87-1Hol	6f	:222	:462	1:112ft	11	116	1½	221	24	263	Black A S5	10000	79-18	QuckRondtrp,Mrn'sDncr,Chcklctor	8
5Dec85-2GG	6f	:221	:451	1:093ft	23	114	421	43½	56	69	Wilburn J6	12500	82-16	Nuestro Sol,RaceyChamp,Ballerino	8
1Jun85-7GG	6f	:222	:453	1:103ft	18	114	67	45	651	441	Wilburn J4	10000	81-15	BeABend,EltedDuke,Imsonofgunn	10
19May85-9GG	1⅛	:471	1:103	1:423ft	13	114	712	811	815	815¾	Nicolo P8	16000	74-11	RagtimeDandy,FlightBoots,DakarII	8
12May85-7GG	6f	:22	:45	1:103ft	16	114	871	773	541	341	Wilburn J2	16000	81-16	RightThrill,EltedDuke,Mrnie'sDncr	9
23Apr85-6GG	6f	:223	:453	1:104ft	19	114	531	741	78	441	Wilburn J3	20000	80-23	ImTrckStr,BltrWthAg,SrEstrKnght	8
3Feb85-7BM	6f	:222	:451	1:093ft		4½ 115	31	31½	663	49	Archuleta S8	16000	82-13	EbonyWinds,ByResonOf,BoldMessg	8
3Feb85—Bumped break															
27Jan85-7BM	6f	:22	:443	1:084ft	9½	115	431	46	57	573	Wilburn J11	25000	88-15	Top Hat, Barouti, P.I. Eagle	11
11Jan85-6BM	6f	:223	:453	1:111ft	7	113	531	521	531	54	Wilburn J2	Aw12000	79-24	Fahdi, Flying Officer, Crest ORuler	7

May 25 Hol 5f ft :594 h — May 1 Hol 5f ft 1:023 h — Apr 15 Hol 6f ft 1:14 hg — ● Apr 9 Hol 5f ft 1:004 h

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

151.87

Diamond Cutter II

B. g. 8, by Seeq—Lucinda Anne, by Aberrant
Br.—Johnston G S (Eng) 1986 12 1 1 1 $15,450
PEDROZA M A 116 Tr.—Ippolito Steve $10,000 1985 14 2 0 2 $21,930
Own.—Lidacone & Laven Lifetime 52 7 6 3 $70,314 Turf 26 4 5 0 $32,934

11Jly86-2Hol	6f	:222	:461	1:114ft	38	116	:53¼	43¼	41¼	22¾	Ortega L E12	12500	82-16	SrEdgrAlln,DmndCttrII,DstactlDa	12
31May86-3Hol	7f	:223	:454	1:24 ft	17	116	1hd	2hd	32	87¼	Ortega L E7	12500	77-16	Eterno, Coursing Eagle, Le Ricain	12
17May86-3Hol	6f	:223	:454	1:11 ft	35	116	64¼	67	873	108	Higuera A R11	20000	81-14	PowerfulEyes,Grenobl,SwcrdPrinc	11
21Apr86-3SA	6f	:214	:45	1:103ft	63	116	74¼	65	106¼	97	Higuera A R4	25000	78-16	Reinbow'sCup,Timlin,BoldTopsidr	12
13Apr86-2SA	6f	:214	:453	1:103ft	10	116	73¾	52½	44	44½	Higuera A R1	c16000	86-15	BoldTopsdr,PowrflEys,MorsCodLl	11
13Apr86—Lugged in stretch															
21Mar86-2SA	6f	:214	:444	1:102ft	22	116	95¾	84¾	54	52	Hawley S4	16000	84-15	DistnctvlyDon,FortthPrnc,ProPssr	12
12Mar86-2SA	6½f	:213	:444	1:173sy	3½	116	37	35	36	35½	Hawley S1	16000	76-25	ExclusvKng,ForJybrd,DmondCttrII	5
9Feb86-2SA	6½f	:213	:442	1:163ft	14	116	83¾	75¾	67	47	Hawley S9	16000	80-16	NeutrlPlyer,FmilyFox,SwordPrinc	12
9Feb86—Bumped start; 4-wide 3/8 turn															
24Jan86-2SA	6f	:214	:442	1:091ft	8½	116	73½	44½	45½	48	Castanon A L10	16000	84-18	FbiosPrtndr,ProPssr,WhstlForLck	11
17Jan86-1SA	6f	:214	:45	1:104ft	7	116	64½	21	1hd	1½	Hawley S2	12500	84-15	DmondCttrII,RocosMvsc,Mr.Hllywd	8
17Jan86—Stumbled start															

May 24 Hol 5f ft 1:004 h May 17 Hol 5f ft 1:002 h May 10 Hol 6f ft 1:132 h May 4 Hol 4f ft :491 h

LAYOFF!

PLACE???

What A Play

B. h. 7, by For the Moment—Lady of Legend, by Tipsoquill
Br.—Farish W S III (Fla) 1987 2 0 0 0
MCHARGUE D G 116 Tr.—Mitchell Mike $18,000 1986 8 1 1 1 $14,718
Own.—Montanez J C Lifetime 48 5 7 7 $86,368 Turf 10 0 1 1 $3,875

15May87-1Hol	1	:453	1:101	1:362ft	9½	117	73½	910	916	1019	1023	Pincay L Jr6	18000	61-13	PaversDream,JamShot,SlickPirate	12
8May87-9Hol	1	:453	1:103	1:361ft	28	116	42	54	1011	1011	1014	Valenzuela P A8	12500	71-17	GlcKnght,RunnngDbonr,Rvoltonry	12
1Jun86-7GG	1 1/16	:471	1:111	1:432ft	7¼	114	44	76¼	1013	1011	1014	Campbell B C8	16000	75-11	Veronica'sMrk,Frivolissimo,PInter	12
24May86-7GG	1 1/16	:482	1:12	1:431ft	2¾	117	1½	1hd	1½	1no	Schvneveldt CP4	12500	87-12	What A Play, Toru, Lee's Family	9
4May86-7GG	1 1/16	:461	1:104	1:434ft	13	1095	58½	57	68½	611¾	Yamamoto T J6	35000	72-19	DenliRidge,LordRubic,John'sRuffie	6
12Apr86-6GG	1 1/16	:463	1:111	1:43 ft	5	114	46½	44	47	34	Chapman T M10	25000	84-17	FlyingBob,Dave'sReality,WhtAPly	10
1Apr86-8GG	1 1/16 ⓣ	:47	1:111	1:423fm	11	1095	25	24	45	45½	YammotoTJ1 Aw	18000	83-11	Retsina Leader, Dominant, Clear	8
22Mar86-9GG	1 1/16	:472	1:12	1:443ft	5	1095	1hd	42½	43	42	Yamamoto T J3	40000	78-16	LordRubic,FlyingOfficer,Pagmento	8
14Mar86-6GG	6f	:221	:443	1:104gd	4½	1095	67	611	58½	56	YammotoTJ2 Aw	18000	79-23	Carrillo, Bonanza Bar, Be On Guard	6
28Feb86-6GG	6f	:214	:443	1:101ft	16	1095	65	65½	53½	2no	YammotoTJ3 Aw	18000	88-22	WhatAHoist,WhatAPly,ChiefSettle	6

● May 28 Hol 3f ft :351 h May 23 Hol 3f ft :352 h Apr 30 Hol 6f ft 1:152 h Apr 19 AC 6f ft 1:151 h

121.1

George Slept Here

Gr. g. 4, by George Navonod—Hotsie Totsie, by Icecapade
Br.—Binn M (NY) 1987 8 0 0 0 $800
IAMMARINO M P 1115 Tr.—Ivory John C $10,000 1986 5 1 0 1 $8,525
Own.—Eastman W K Lifetime 13 1 0 1 $9,325 Turf 1 0 0 0

22May87-2Hol	6f	:221	:454	1:112ft	57	115	129¾	129¾	111	1111	1123	Winick D 8	16000	73-17	Bride'sAdvic,DominntRoni,Amron	12
7May87-1Hol	6f	:222	:454	1:111ft	19	115	85¾	811	819	—	Fernandez A L 8	12500	— —	PowerfulPul,RmonRod,Joha'sJove	8
7May87—Eased																	
17Apr87-5SA	1 1/16 ⓣ	:454	1:102	1:472fm	68	117	1023	—	—	—	Gomez R9	Aw31000	— —	MidnightIce,ThreshltOut,HloHtch	10
17Apr87—Pulled up																	
12Apr87-4SA	6½f	:214	:452	1:173ft	26	116	44	73½	87¾	89	Castanon A L 11	16000	73-18	ErlsFirs,GlicMoey,Cool'nScndlous	10
12Apr87—Wide final 3/8																	
1Apr87-9SA	1 1/16	:462	1:114	1:45 ft	13	115	68	64	57	511½	Castanon A L6	16000	65-23	Chagrining,Camilla'sBoy,Mavegante	7
22Mar87-1SA	7f	:231	:464	1:262gd	4	116	513	42	413	633	ValenzuelaPA8	c12500	64-23	T. V. Oil, Bruli's Ante, Halo'sSword	8
25Feb87-1SA	6½f	:213	:442	1:171ft	6	115	104½	109½	86¾	99	Baze G 2	16000	75-20	Amarone, Tigerillo, Dusty Trader	10
25Feb87—Broke slowly																	
11Feb87-1SA	6f	:212	:443	1:102ft	15	116	104½	87	56	53½	Baze G 11	c12500	82-17	Extra Control, Midford, Jacart	12
11Feb87—Broke slowly, wide 3/8 turn																	
19Dec86-9Hol	1 1/16	:464	1:114	1:441ft	5½	116	513	763	813	717¾	Meza R Q 8	25000	78-17	Noon Sun, Dennis D., Tai High	8
19Dec86—Wide																	
7Dec86-2Hol	6f	:214	:453	1:114gd	5½	119	63½	53	42	513	Stevens G L 4	32000	82-18	End Play, Agua Russo, Quardolite	8

May 16 SA 5f ft :592 hg Apr 29 SA 5f ft 1:002 h

142.42

Criticism

Ch. h. 6, by Duck Dance—Merry Refrain, by Chaos
Br.—Happy Valley Farm (Fla) 1987 4 0 0 1 $2,350
PEDROZA M A 116 Tr.—Persinger Jim $10,000 1986 4 0 0 0 $422
Own.—Regnoe C T Lifetime 21 1 0 2 $16,329

15May87-3Hol	6f	:221	:452	1:103ft	15	115	62¾	73¾	75¼	712¾	Pedroza M A 7	16000	77-13	BusinssSchool,OnABing,Chuckictor	8
21Apr87-1Hol	6f	:221	:453	1:103ft	124	115	11	21	33¼	34¼	Pedroza M A 1	16000	81-09	FriscoDennis,PowrfulPul,Criticism	9
19Mar87-1SA	6f	:22	:452	1:103ft	121	116	2¾	32½	1116	1116¾	Sibille R 11	12500	65-21	NtiveCptive,EllsBrvest,Soag,OhDd	11
6Mar87-7SA	6f	:214	:442	1:101gd	28	116	46¼	510	515	5283¼	Sibille R 4	50000	67-21	LuckyMsddo,Onrty,DeborirJunior	5
5Jly86-12Rui	6f	:221	:443	1:103ft	15	118	96¾	952	107	1091¾	Byers L1	Aw4500	88-01	ScotsSissy,MstrSpirit,LwtonPrinc	12
21Jun86-10Rui	7½f	:231	:47	1:323ft	27	118	2hd	2hd	31	610¾	Byers L3	Aw5500	91-10	ThtsIncredibl,MkumTrimbl,FullBnd	8
14Jun86-10Rui	5½f	:22	:443	1:04 ft	88	118	76	743	55	571¾	Byers L8	Aw5000	— —	BeMyPrtner,Brrtime,WhosThtGuy	12
8Jun86-11Rui	6f	:22	:452	1:111ft	32	118	75	75	33¼	44¾	Byers L9	Aw5300	— —	Candy Store, Barrtime, CopperCase	9
150ct84-1Bel	7f	:233	:472	1:261ft	11	113	52¾	64¾	36	58¾	Guerra W A1	12000	62-27	DndyRdn,PrttyBoyJohn,MilwWsdm	8
50ct84-3Bel	6f	:23	:464	1:121ft	19	113	2¾	34	69	712¾	Guerra W A 3	15500	69-23	Oscar'sGold,HockeyFan,DandyRidn	9

May 24 Hol 4f ft :473 h May 8 Hol 4f ft :484 h Apr 18 Hol 4f ft :501 h Apr 9 Hol 4f ft :492 h

98.3

Quick Roundtrip

B. g. 5, by Flight to Glory—Fleet Ali, by Fleet Mel
Br.—Garcia W G & Anne (Cal) 1987 1 1 0 0 $6,850
HIGUERA A R 118 Tr.—DiFiore Leslie $10,000 1986 8 1 1 1 $8,300
Own.—DiFiore Dr—Mrs F Lifetime 23 3 2 3 $33,040

6May87-1Hol	6f	:222	:462	1:112ft	73	116	2¾	12¾	14	16¾	Higuera A R8	10000	86-18	QuckRondtrp,Mrn'sDncr,Chckictor	8
18Sep86-10Pom	6f	:221	:453	1:11 ft	3¾	119	2¾	26	68¼	915¼	Pedroza M A4	10000	81-12	FryReflejo,BuenChico,Jerell'sGuy	10
18Sep86—Lame after finish																	
27Aug86-1Dmr	6½f	:221	:453	1:172ft	2¾	121	31	43	32	21¾	Pedroza M A8 [S]	10000	83-14	BThnkful,QuckRondtrp,JavrnssGol	11
18Aug86-2Dmr	6f	:22	:452	1:102ft	7¾	116	61	821	78	76	Pedroza M A10	12500	80-14	DoublDficit,UpThPol,CoursingEgl	11
18Aug86—Wide 3/8 turn																	
7Aug86-1Dmr	6f	:22	:453	1:103ft	6	116	1hd	1hd	11½	11½	Pedroza M A7 [S]	10000	85-16	QuckRoundtrp,StrOfAmrc,B'sHop	12
25Jly86-1Dmr	6f	:221	:454	1:101ft	24	117	1hd	1½	11	34	Ortega L E8 [S]	10000	83-18	PridOfTroy,Volmo,QuickRoundtrp	11
5Jly86-10Pln	5½f	:214	:453	1:042ft	11	115	21	65½	710	68	Campbell B C2	10000	79-16	IrishCst,HustlieHustlr,ShdowWtch	10
8Jun86-2Hol	6f	:221	:46	1:112ft	17	117	76¾	65¼	77½	812¾	Pedroza M A6	16000	74-11	Rodney, Fall Flyer, Crystal Table	9
8Jun86—Bled																	
21May86-6Hol	6f	:222	:461	1:12 ft	89	116	119½	1073	76	44	Pedroza M A7	16000	80-13	Districking, Mah Jong, Awaiting	12
22Sep85-8Pom	6½f	:214	:45	1:171ft	33	114	1½	1hd	1hd	671	Pedroza M A5	14000	— —	DoublDfct,SrgngOn,ForgtThPockt	10

May 21 Hol 5f ft 1:001 h May 1 Hol 4f ft :474 h Apr 14 Hol 5f ft 1:004 h Apr 4 Hol 5f ft 1:004 hg

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

DO YOU REALLY WANT TO ADJUST THIS RACE?

HORSE	RAW VARIANT	ADJ	CLASS	FINAL ADJ.
DOMINANT	55.61	Ø	Ø	Ø
KING	56.62	-1.01	Ø	-1.01
DIAMOND	55.28	+.33	+.15	+.48
QUICK	55.53	+.08	Ø	+.08

```
DOMIN    F-1    F-2    F-3
PACE    59.45  55.93  51.56
HORSE   57.43  56.46  52.79
      F W    E P    S P
    55.89  56.93  54.86
         % E 51.88
-------------------------
KING     F-1    F-2    F-3
PACE    58.99  54.92  53.08
HORSE   58.08  54.92  52.88
      F W    E P    S P
    55.55  56.44  54.66
         % E 51.62
-------------------------
DIAM     F-1    F-2    F-3
PACE    59.40  55.94  52.04
HORSE   57.95  55.94  52.23
      F W    E P    S P
    55.74  56.91  54.57
         % E 52.14
-------------------------
QUICK    F-1    F-2    F-3
PACE    59.00  55.08  52.88
HORSE   58.78  55.28  52.88
      F W    E P    S P
    55.95  56.97  54.92
         % E 51.86
-------------------------
NAME      FW EP SP   % E
**************************
QUICK      1  1  1  51.86
DOMIN      2  1  2  51.88
KING       4  4  3  51.62
DIAM       3  3  4  52.14
```

ULTRA SCAN OPEN ADJ. ONLY

```
        HORSE  DOMIN
US   85.495    EP   78.248
UV   85.854    SP   77.247
TTL= 55.96 EARLY= 52.11%

        HORSE  KING
US   85.033    EP   78.145
UV   84.758    SP   76.746
TTL= 55.70 EARLY= 51.53%

        HORSE  DIAM
US   84.950    EP   78.145
UV   85.309    SP   76.560
TTL= 55.68 EARLY= 52.17%

        HORSE  QUICK
US   85.592    EP   78.870
UV   85.642    SP   76.822
TTL= 56.00 EARLY= 51.86%

NAME   US  X  EP LP  %E
**************************
QUICK   1     1  2 51.86
DOMIN   2     2  1 52.11
KING    3     4  3 51.53
DIAM    4     3  4 52.17
```

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

DO IT RAW

PHASE III @ ADJ.

DOMIN

F W	E P	S P
55.55	56.93	54.86

KING

F W	E P	S P
56.26	57.45	55.67

DIAMO

F W	E P	S P
54.87	56.43	54.09

QUICK

F W	E P	S P
55.53	56.89	54.84

NAME	F-1	F-2	F-3
Pace	59.09	56.46	53.89
KING	59.09	55.93	53.89
QUICK	58.70	55.20	52.80
DIAMO	57.47	55.46	51.75
DOMIN	57.43	56.46	52.79

NAME	W	E	S	T	% E
KING	1	1	1	1	51.59
QUICK	2	2	2	3	51.86
DOMIN	2	2	2	2	51.88
DIAMO	4	4	4	4	52.16

NAME	2nd Call B/L
KING	0.00
[illegible]	2.09
[illegible]	1.23
[illegible]	-.06

ULTRA SCAN RAW

HORSE [illegible]

US 84.277 EP 77.753
UV 85.604 SP 76.775
TTL= 55.00 EARLY= 52.11

HORSE KING

US 85.391 EP 78.289
UV 84.833 SP 76.888
TTL= 55.99 EARLY= 51.53

HORSE DIAM

US 83.380 EP 77.507
UV 84.986 SP 75.939
TTL= 54.43 EARLY= 52.17

HORSE QUICK

US 84.528 EP 78.448
UV 85.423 SP 76.400
TTL= 55.15 EARLY= 51.86

NAME	US	UV	EP	LP	%E
KING	1	4	2	1	51.5
QUICK	2	2	1	3	51.8
DOMIN	3	1	3	2	52.1
DIAM	4	3	4	4	52.1

OR DO IT RIGHT!

TRUE PROJECTED VARIANTS.

DOMIN

F W	E P	S P
55.85	57.23	55.16

KING

F W	E P	S P
56.36	57.55	55.77

DIAMO

F W	E P	S P
55.57	57.13	54.79

QUICK

F W	E P	S P
55.93	57.29	55.24

NAME	F-1	F-2	F-3
Pace	59.19	56.76	53.99
KING	59.19	56.03	53.99
QUICK	59.10	55.60	53.20
DIAMO	58.17	56.16	52.45
DOMIN	57.73	56.76	53.09

NAME	W	E	S	T	% E
KING	1	1	1	1	51.59
QUICK	2	2	2	3	51.86
DOMIN	3	3	3	2	51.88
DIAMO	4	4	4	4	52.16

NAME	2nd Call B/L
KING	0.00
QUICK	1.03
DOMIN	1.29
DIAMO	1.66

HOLLYWOOD PARK CHARTS

Copyright, 1986, by Daily Racing Form

INGLEWOOD, CALIF.

Saturday, May 30, 1987—30th day of 73-day meeting.

All finishes confirmed by Emil T. Jones & Associates

7262—FIRST RACE. 6 furlongs. 4 year olds & up. Claiming price $10,000. Purse $11,000.

Index	Horse and Jockey	Wt.	PP	ST	¼	½	¾	Str.	Fin.	To $1
7145	King Apache, Patton	111	3	3	1½	1½	-	1²½	1³½	2.20
7091	Quick Roundtrip, Higuera	118	9	1	2¹	2²½	-	2²	2³	2.50
7200	Dominant Roni, Pincay	117	2	7	6¹½	3hd	-	3½	3¹½	1.80
——	Diamond Cutter, Pedroza	116	5	5	4hd	4¹	-	4²	4¹½	10.40
7200	George Slept Here, Iammarino	111	7	9	8⁵	8½	-	6¹½	5½	49.10
7156	Criticism, G Stevens	116	8	4	3¹	5³	-	5¹½	6²½	82.80
7091	Marnie's Dancer, Gomez	116	4	2	5¼	6¹	-	7¹	7½	19.10
7154	What A Play, McHargue	116	6	8	9	7¹	-	8²½	8⁶½	22.00
7196	Jury Time, Castanon	116	1	6	7²	9	-	9	9	34.20

Scratched—Pugnacity, Amarone, Flying Lessons, Shantin, Pico P.

Claimed—Dominant Roni by F. Neal & A. Byrd (trained by Adolph Byrd), for $10,000; King Apache by Mr. & Mrs. M.M. Bronson (trained by Julio C. Canani), for $10,000.

3—KING APACHE	6.40	3.80	2.20
9—QUICK ROUNDTRIP		3.80	2.40
2—DOMINANT RONI			2.20

Time—22 1, 45 3, 58 0, 1.11 Clear & fast. Winner—b c 83 Olympiad King—Chancy Gal. Trained by John E. Longden. Mutuel pool—$258,456.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

8th Hollywood

START — 1 MILE — HOLLYWOOD PARK — FINISH

1 MILE. (1.32⅘) ALLOWANCE. Purse $45,000. 4-year-olds and upward which have net won $17,000 twice at a mile or over since October 1. Weight, 122 lbs. Non-winners of $18,000 twice at a mile or over in 1987 allowed 3 lbs.; one such race of $22,000, 5 lbs.; two such races of $16,000 since July 26, 7 lbs.

Slyly Gifted

DELAHOUSSAYE E — 117

B. g. 4, by On the Sly—Fig's Pride, by Figonero
Br.—Sovereignty Farm (Ky)
Tr.—Hronec Philip
Own.—Franks John (Lessee)

	1987	1	0	0	0	$3,500
	1986	8	4	0	0	$261,525
Lifetime	9	4	0	0	$265,025	
	Turf	1	0	0	0	$3,750

267 (34)

17Jan87-8BM	1	:463	1:103	1:344ft	7½	118	31	31½	45½	57¼	Sibille R5	W P Kyne H	87-19	BdsdProms,HopflWrd,GrndExchng	6
26Dec86-8SA	7f	:222	:444	1:213ft	3⅝	123	52½	52½	63¾	45¾	Sibille R6	Malibu	85-13	Ferdinand, Snow Chief,DonB.Blue	12
26Dec86—Grade II; Wide into stretch															
20Sep86-10LaD	1¼	:472	1:374	2:04 ft	4½	126	42	53	55	56	HnsnRD7	Super Dby	76-16	WiseTimes,SouthernHalo,Chepskte	7
20Sep86—Grade I															
30Aug86-8NP	1⅜	:464	1:373	2:154ft	*6-5	126	2no	2no	2hd	1hd	HnsnRD5	Can Derby	102-10	Slyly Gifted, Fortinbras, CoolHalo	11
30Aug86—Grade I-C															
10Aug86-9Lga	1 1/16	:473	1:112	1:54 ft	5½	126	21½	23	23½	11½	HnsenRD8	Lga Dby	100-13	SlylyGifted,TwiceWritten,Menvzzl	10
10Aug86—Grade III															
23Jly86-8Dmr	1	ⓣ:461	1:102	1:341fm	4½	115	43½	45	58	44¾	McCrrCJ1 ⓑ	Oceanside	96-04	PrinceBobbyB.,FullChrm,He'sASros	9
29Jun86-7Hol	7f	:212	:442	1:214ft	4¾	115	34	32½	2hd	1hd	McCarronCJ5	Aw19000	95-10	Slyly Gifted, In Toto, Noticiero	8
21May86-2Hol	7f	:222	:453	1:232ft	2½	116	1½	1½	14	16	Kaenel J L6	M50000	87-13	Slyly Gifted, Yippyayo, Averted	8
7May86-3Hol	6f	:223	:462	1:11 ft	12	116	106¼	97½	65	51½	Kaenel J L1	M32000	88-12	NtivCptiv,StylishRod,Troy'sAgttor	12
7May86—Jumped shadow 5/8															

May 27 Hol 3f ft :354 h — May 22 Hol 5f ft 1:021 h — May 17 Hol 6f ft 1:122 h

Late Request

SOLIS A — 115

B. c. 4, by Hurry Up Blue—Cutty, by Smart
Br.—Due Process Stable (Ky)
Tr.—Barrera Lazaro S
Own.—Justines M

	1987	3	0	0	0	$3,750
	1986	8	5	1	0	$138,825
Lifetime	12	6	1	0	$145,865	
	Turf	1	0	0	0	

107 (20)

14May87-3Hol	1 1/16	ⓣ:47	1:103	1:393fm	19	115	69	66	66	67½	Solis A3	Aw40000	89-08	Sharrood, Castanillia, Rich Earth	6
8Feb87-8SA	1¼	:464	1:343	2:00 ft	35	117	45	611	616	617½	StevnsGL6	C H Strb	71-14	Snow Chief, Ferdinand,BrcadBrush	8
8Feb87—Grade I															
18Jan87-8SA	1⅛	:482	1:121	1:49 ft	44	123	74¾	77½	67	58½	Toro F3	S Fndo	75-19	VarietyRoad,BrodBrush,SnowChief	8
18Jan87—Grade I															
13Dec86-8Hol	1⅛	:461	1:101	1:474ft	5½	112	79½	76½	68	57¼	Solis A2	Ntv Dvr H	91-09	HopefulWord,Epidurus,NostIgi'sStr	7
13Dec86—Grade III; Wide into stretch															
7Dec86-7Hol	1	:441	1:093	1:352gd	3½	114	79½	52¾	11½	15½	Solis A7	HcpO	86-18	LateRequest,TheFlts,ThissinoAsteri	7
12Nov86-3Hol	7f	:221	:451	1:213ft	4	113	610	67	59	46½	Solis A4	Aw25000	87-15	BoldrThnBold,MyGlintGm,Mtrnmc	6
12Nov86—Wide in stretch															
25May86◆7Remon(Panama)	1⅝	2:494ft			4½	114		17		VlsquzC	Cl Prs d Rep(Gr1)			LteRequst,RoylAndSmrt,ElPnsdor	10
1May86◆7Remon(Panama)	1¼	2:094gd			*3½	114		15		VlsquzC	Cl Dia d Trbjo(Gr2)			Late Request, Tribuno, Pinche	10
15Feb86◆7Remon(Panama)	1⅛	1:543ft			2	104		26		OrtM	Cl Union D Prpdr(Gr2)			MedievlChpter,LteRequst,BllRound	6
26Jan86◆8Remon(Panama)	6½f	1:203gd			*1-5	115		18		VelsquezC	Especial H			LateRequest, ManoloPrado,Torrido	5

May 29 Hol 5f ft 1:01 h — May 22 Hol 5f ft :591 h — May 12 Hol 4f ft :481 h — May 6 Hol ⓣ 5f fm 1:003 h (d)

*Sperry

VALENZUELA P A — 115

Ch. c. 4, by Stanford—Ructions, by Rasper II
Br.—Oakshire Co Ltd (Eng)
Tr.—Russell John W
Own.—Nasib Y

	1987	5	1	0	0	$17,100
	1986	7	1	2	0	$42,883
Lifetime	28	4	5	1	$78,528	
	Turf	19	3	5	1	$62,020

98 (19)

23May87-7Hol	1	:451	1:094	1:351ft	17	116	2½	11½	13	14½	ValenzuelPA7	Aw30000	87-15	Sperry, Rai Den, High Hook	7
23May87—Lugged in stretch															
17May87-5Hol	6f	ⓣ:224	:45	1:082fm	77	115	53½	66½	63½	63½	Solis A1	Aw40000	92-09	Hard Round,Cracksman,SureToFire	9
23Apr87-8GG	1	ⓣ:464	1:11	1:361fm	13	115	23	33	55	54¼	CampbellBC5	Aw24000	82-14	Stpbnk,ArsAnUchtrn,Don'tFlWthM	8
29Mar87-8SA	a6½f	ⓣ:213	:432	1:151fm	13	114	66	79	79½	79	ShoemkerW4	Aw37000	74-17	Hydrostatic,SpeedyShanncn,RiDen	8
27Feb87-8SA	a6½f	ⓣ:213	:44	1:152fm	53	116	42	45	912	911¾	ValenzuelPA1	Aw35000	70-18	LeBelvedere,‡Mr.Media,HardRound	9
30Nov86-7Hol	1	ⓣ:463	1:101	1:342fm	7¾	114	52	62½	83	118½	Shoemaker W1	HcpO	87-12	AnEmprss,Avntno,Cro'sHollywood	12
30Nov86—Checked 3/16															
27Sep86◆4Ascot(Eng)	6f		1:151gd		12	124	ⓣ	712	EddryPA		Diadem (Gr3)			Hallgate, Gwydion, FirmLanding	12
3Aug86◆4Deauville(Fra)	a6½f		1:172gd		24	122	ⓣ	12	EddrPA		Px Mrc d Ghst (Gr2)			LedOnTime,ComrdInArms,Bis-Vol	13
19Jun86◆1Ascot(Eng)	6f		1:131fm		5	112	ⓣ	1no	EddrPA		Crk & Orrery(Gr3)			Sperry,CyrnoDeBergerc,Bridesmid	10
24May86◆2Haydock(Eng)	6f		1:17 gd		2	121	ⓣ	21	EddrPA		StrettonSandyLane			Bridesmaid, Sperry, Tussac	7

May 31 Hol 5f ft 1:012 h — May 10 Hol 6f ft 1:131 h — May 3 Hol 5f ft 1:002 h — ●Apr 21 Hol 5f ft :593 h

Varick

PINCAY L JR — 115

Dk. b. or br. h. 5, by Mr Prospector—Fleeting Partner, by Fleet Nasrullah
Br.—Oxford Stable (Ky)
Tr.—Gregson Edwin
Own.—Hand E J

	1987	1	0	0	0	$4,875
	1986	7	1	3	0	$49,650
Lifetime	20	4	5	1	$138,520	
	Turf	5	1	0	0	$54,525

94 (19)

17May87-5Hol	6f	ⓣ:224	:45	1:082fm	15	117	86½	88½	96½	98	Pincay L Jr2	Aw40000	87-09	Hard Round,Cracksman,SureToFire	9
17May87—Broke poorly															
17Oct86-8BM	1 1/16	:461	1:093	1:402ft	4	118	32	66½	711	712	PncLJr2	B M Br Cp H	78-16	Hopeful Word, Armin, Bozina	8
10Oct86-7SA	1 1/16	:474	1:113	1:422ft	3	119	1hd	1hd	2½	23	Pincay L Jr1	Aw40000	86-18	Nostalgia'sStar,Vrick,BreMinimum	6
7Sep86-7Dmr	1 1/16	:452	1:094	1:411ft	5	117	2hd	2hd	2hd	1nk	PncLJr3 ⓑ	Wndy Snds	94-13	Varick, Epidaurus, Coastliner	8
27Aug86-7Dmr	7f	:224	:452	1:222ft	*7-5	116	3nk	4nk	52½	42½	DelhoussyeE3	Aw25000	98-14	Variety Road, Barland, Metronomic	6
27Aug86—Bore out midturn; wide into stretch															
10Aug86-7Dmr	1 1/16	:45	1:092	1:411ft	*2½	116	2hd	3nk	1½	2no	DelhoussyeE4	Aw40000	94-08	Bleding, Varick, ImportantBusiness	7
18Jly86-8Hol	1	:453	1:101	1:353ft	*2	117	21½	21½	21	2nk	DelhoussyeE4	Aw30000	85-14	Bolton, Varick, Ascension	6
2Jly86-8Hol	6f	:22	:451	1:092ft	8½	117	62½	62½	63½	53½	DelhoussyeE6	Aw25000	93-09	Epidaurus,ManeMagic,MyGlintGme	6
2Jly86—Wide 3/8 turn															
14Dec85-8Hol	1	:444	1:091	1:341ft	17	115	74	97½	88½	712½	Solis A3	Afrmd H	88-14	Turkomn,BnnerBob,FlotingReserv	10
14Dec85—Grade III															
17Nov85-8Hol	1⅛	ⓣ:463	1:104	1:462fm	14	122	3½	2hd	23½	48½	DihossyE1	Hol Dby	— —	SlewTheDragon,SvnnhDncer,Ctne	12
17Nov85—Grade I; Run in divisions															

Jun 3 Hol 3f ft :354 h — May 15 Hol 3f ft :353 h — May 10 Hol 5f ft :592 h — May 4 Hol 6f ft 1:134 h

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

52 - 1

Lord Ruckus

BAZE G — **115**

Dk. b. or br. g. 4, by Bold Ruckus—Victoriam, by Lord Durham

Br.—Stubbs C M (Ont-C) — 1986 17 3 3 3 (136) $63,946

Own—Triple M Farms — Tr.—Whittingham Charles — 1985 5 2 1 0 $25,446

Lifetime 22 5 4 4 $89,392 — Turf 4 2 1 0 $27,428

6Dec86-8Grd	1	:47	1:12	1:39²sl	5⁵	121	7⁹¹	7⁹¹	6⁹³	6¹⁰		Clark D³	ⒷSir Barton	73-22	StdyEffort,RoylTrsurr,SnipOfLuck	11
29Nov86-10Grd	7f	:24	:48¹	1:26²ft	3¹	121	1hd	2¹	2²	2¹³		Clark D³	Aw24000	81-29	PlyThKng,LordRucks,RodToPondr	6
8Nov86-8Grd	6½f	:23¹	:47³	1:21 gd	8¹	116	5⁴	4³	4²	1nk		Clark D⁷	Aw19500	81-27	LordRuckus,GoneToGlory,Chrimgn	8
26Oct86-5WO	1	ⓣ:47³	1:13¹	1:40¹gd	5¼	113	1³	1⁶	1⁵	11½	6	Attard L³	Aw19300	65-35	LordRuckus,Gmsmrt,RodToPondr	13
4Oct86—Dead heat																
18Oct86-7WO	6½f	:22³	:45⁴	1:17³ft	10	115	2hd	11½	21½	23		Attard L⁴	Aw17500	82-22	LovnBrz,LordRuckus,HonordCons	6
3Sep86-8WO	6½f	:22³	:46	1:17²ft	50	116	2½	53½	711	89¾		SmrDJ⁵	ⒷShepperton	76-25	DnceCorps,Chrlemgne,KpWhistling	8
17Aug86-8WO	6½f	:22³	:45⁴	1:17 ft	6¾	117	1hd	2hd	56½	49		Platts R³	Aw19500	79-20	DnceCorps,Chrlemgne,KpWhistling	5
3Aug86-9WO	7f	ⓣ:22³	:44²	1:22²fm	*3	118	41½	32½	56½	76		Lindberg G⁹	Aw19500	92-05	Big Biz Pres,BrokenWatch,OnGoal	10
23Jly86-8WO	6½f	ⓣ:22⁴	:45³	1:16¹fm	4	115	21	32	2hd	21		Lindberg G¹	Aw17500	95-16	SrChcr,LordRcks,CorncobsRoylty	11
13Jly86-10WO	7f	ⓣ:22⁴	:45¹	1:24 yl	15	118	1½	1hd	1hd	1nk		Lindberg G⁹	HcpO	90-13	Lord Ruckus,BoldPursuit,SureDad	13

May 31 Hol 5f ft 1:00⁴ h — May 26 Hol 1 ft 1:45² h — ● May 21 Hol 1 ft 1:39² h — May 16 Hol 7f ft 1:27 h

7296—EIGHTH RACE. 1 mile. 4 years old & up. Allowance. Purse $45,000.

Index	Horse and Jockey	Wt.	PP	ST	¼	½	¾	Str.	Fin.	To $1
7.147	Late Request, Solis	115	2	4	5	5	5	3¹¹⁵	1nse	6.80
6008	Slyly Gifted, Delahoussaye	117	1	5	43½	42	4hd	2¹⁴	2²	4.60
7214	Sperry, Valenzuela	115	3	2	1hd	11	12	12	3⁶	1.00
——	Lord Ruckus, Baze	115	5	1	3⁴	2hd	2hd	4hd	4¹¹⅝	12.10
7178	Varick, Pincay	117	4	3	2hd	3⁴	3¹	5	5	2.30

Scratched—Stop The Fighting.

2—LATE REQUEST 15.80 8.00 2.80
1—SLYLY GIFTED 4.40 2.40
3—SPERRY 2.20

Time—22.3, 44.4, 1.09 2/5, 1.21 4/5, 1.34 3/5. Clear & fast. Winner—b c 83 Hurry Up Blue—Cutty. Trained by Lazaro S. Barrera. Mutuel pool—$180,490. Exacta pool—$166,547. Daily Triple pool—$202,491.

$2 EXACTA (2-1) PAID $65.00

$3 DAILY TRIPLE (3-8-2) PAID $770.40

LATE REQUEST, devoid of early speed after being bumped in the initial strides, came into the stretch five wide while rallying, kept to his task in the last furlong and was up in the final stride. SLYLY GIFTED, outrun early after being bumped and veering inward in the opening strides, came into the stretch four wide while rallying, appeared to bump with SPERRY approaching the sixteenth marker, got a short lead between calls in the last sixteenth and just missed. SPERRY vied for the early lead while lugging out, entered the stretch with a clear advantage, came out under left handed pressure approaching the sixteenth marker when he appeared to bump with SLYLY GIFTED and weakened a bit in the final sixteenth. LORD RUCKUS and VARICK vied for the early lead, continued to force the issue to the last three sixteenths, then gave way.

SLYLY

F W	E P	S P
55.03	56.97	54.05

LATE

F W	E P	S P
55.18	56.12	54.18

SPERR

F W	E P	S P
54.72	55.79	53.64

VARIC

F W	E P	S P
54.62	55.30	53.95

NAME	F-1	F-2	F-3
Pace	57.62	57.59	52.59
SPERR	57.62	53.44	51.49
LATE	57.48	54.59	52.25
SLYLY	56.36	57.59	51.13
VARIC	55.22	55.46	52.59

NAME	W	E	S	T	% E
W LATE	1	2	1	2	51.96
P SLYLY	2	1	2	1	52.63
S SPERR	3	3	4	4	52.19
VARIC	4	4	3	2	51.25

NAME	2nd Call B/L
SLYLY	0.00
LATE	5.66
SPERR	7.86
VARIC	11.14

62

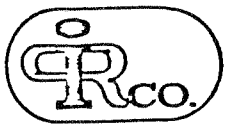
Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

TRACK PROFILE

DISTANCE:

DATE	RACE	# IN RACE	CLASS	POS/BL 1st CL.	POS/BL 2ND	2nd TIME	FIN TIME	% E	DATE	RACE	# IN RACE	CLASS	POS/BL 1st CL.	POS/BL 2nd CL.	2nd TIME	FIN TIME	% E

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale



PHASE III

BROHAMER MODEL

DISTANCE :

DATE/RACE	CLASS	APV	FW	EP	SP	REMARKS	DATE/RACE	CLASS	APV	FW	EP	SP	REMARKS

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

ULTRA SCAN

BROHAMER MODEL

DISTANCE :

DATE - RACE	APV	US	UV	EP	LP	REMARKS	DATE - RACE	APV	US	UV	EP	LP	REMARKS

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

SOME ADDITIONAL NOTES

In the section on CONDITIONS we arbitrarily utilized information that appeared after THE ACTUAL CONDITIONS as if it were part of the conditions themselves. This will offend the purist. However, we have found that our practice has merit in application. Among other things, it points out exactly WHY a high-weighted horse was assigned its weight and clarifies the degree of difficulty that the race holds for each contender.

ASSESSING A HORSE'S POTENTIAL FIRST RACE AFTER A MAIDEN WIN. Contenders that win the first time out after a Maiden Win often pay box car mutuels even though they are, by the conditions of the race, the obvious choice. First make sure the conditions read for Non-Winners of a race except Maiden or Claiming. OR, Non-winners of TWO RACES. Now check the AVERAGE PURSE VALUE OF THE CONTENDERS. Use the actual purse distribution percentages for your track. If the Maiden Winner last race shows an APV equal to or higher than the purse of today's race, it is as though the race were carded for this animal. Many other horses who failed to score among winners will show lower APV's. Don't hesitate to bet a Maiden Winner NEXT TIME OUT if it has the best pace figures AND an APV equal to or higher than today's purse.

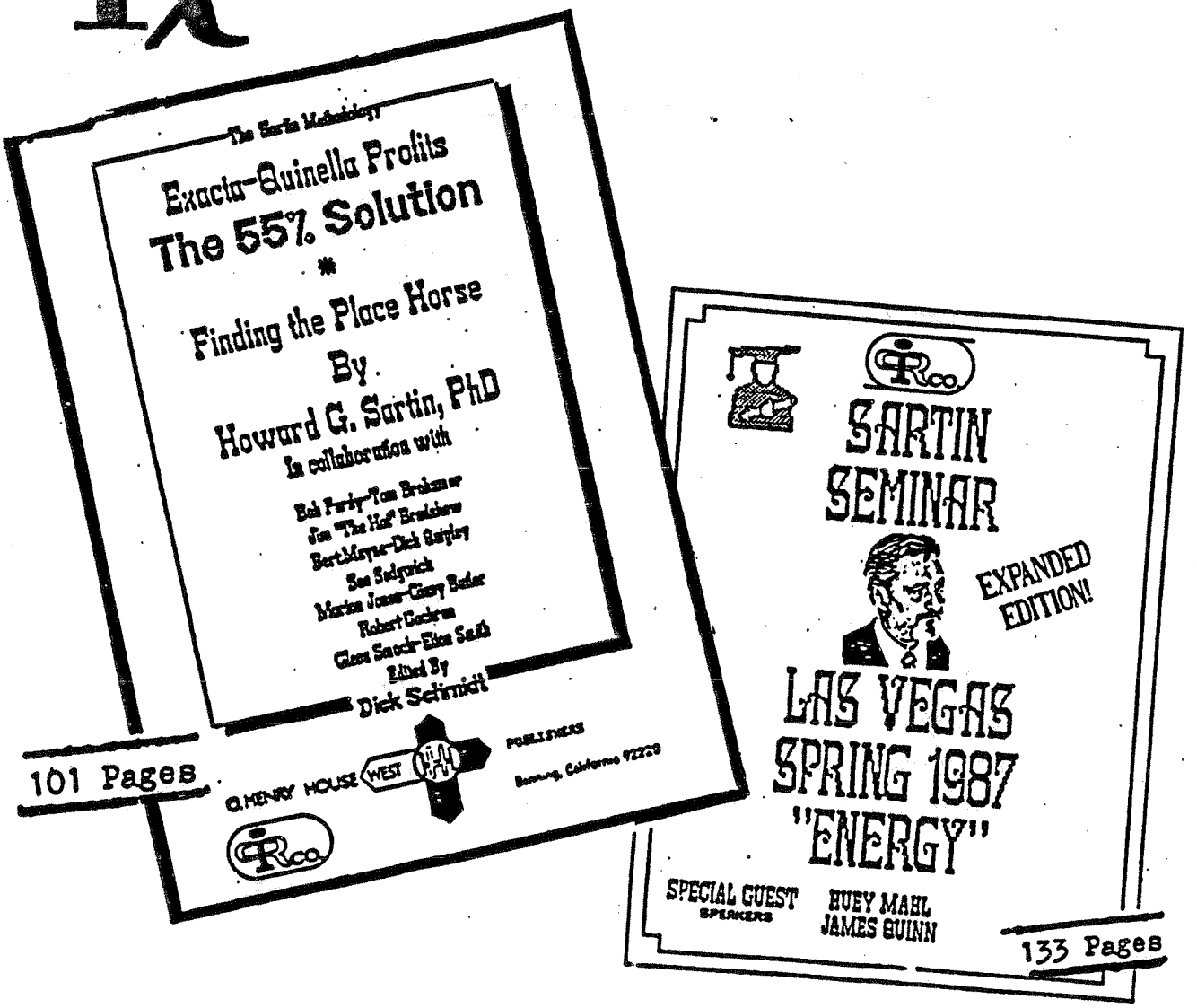
If you play AT THE TRACK Don't forget that they allow Place and Show betting. This method will pick some OUTSTANDING place and show price contenders. Be aware of this added potential.

Sartin Note: Perhaps now you can understand why we are so reluctant to re-write the Phase III Manual.

Copyright 2009 O Henry House, SartinMethodology.com – Not for Resale

Rx

Not since THE BROHAMER MODEL have two manuals had so much impact on Improved PROFITS!



Possibly our best and most specific How-To Manual.

Our Clients tell us that they have finally mastered the art & science of WINNING EXOTICS by reading and Digesting The 55% Solution. That's what the manual is all about: Winning 55% of al Exacta/Quinella Races. It's where the big money is. Pirco Charter members tell their secrets and tecniques.....$32

The Las Vegas Seminar Manual with features from both Huey Mahl and James Quinn as well as the PIRCO regulars, is our latest Seminar Manual. The next best thing to BEING THERE.

.....$32